

**FREE!**

## INDEX

|                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arts and Leisure ....33-43 | Letters to the editor ....2 |
| Calendar of events ....38  | Obituaries .....30          |
| Church directory .....31   | On Stage .....36-37         |
| Classified .....44-46      | Remember When .....14       |
| Father Farrell .....31     | Social Scene ....18-21, 23  |

OUR 73RD YEAR, NO. 50

December 17, 1987



### Beep, beep, beep

CARMEL RESIDENTS and visitors have found many of their paths blocked and nerves tested by noisy construction machinery for the past few weeks while private construction companies, under contract to Pacific Gas & Electric, upgrade 30-year-old gas lines under Carmel's streets. The bulk of the work is scheduled for Junipero Avenue and Mission and San Carlos streets from Eighth to Santa Lucia avenues. Some streets in the southwest part of town are also on the list.

Spokespersons for West Valley Construction of Salinas, the company shown here, said they hope to have the work done by the beginning of 1988. Lines under the streets and, where necessary, lines into buildings, will be replaced. It is all part of a continual upgrade of PG & E's utilities and service, a PG & E spokesperson explained. Construction worker David Horta (above), keeps an eye out for wrong-way drivers on Junipero Avenue on a busy afternoon. (Mac McDonald photos.)

### EPA critical of EIR

## Carmel River dam runs into federal red tape

By NANCY HILLS

THE Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board heard some very unwelcome news Dec. 14.

District staff informed the directors that such powerful government bureaus as the Environmental Protection Agency have asked the district to rewrite and resubmit the recently released draft environmental impact statement on the proposed Carmel River dam, a process that will slow down the permitting process on the new dam.

The EPA's request is primarily based on what it has determined are inadequate explanations and analysis of alternatives to a dam on the main river channel and why the alternatives were rejected.

The EPA also has questions about growth analysis figures, a concern shared by the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments (AMBAG), and the impact the growth will have on air quality.

EPA made the suggestion in its official comments on the draft EIS, which was released Sept. 14. Voters, with a near 2 to 1 margin, approved Nov. 3 the idea of pursuing a dam on the Carmel River as a water supply project.

An EIS is the federal equivalent of an environmental impact report (EIR).

Bruce Buel, water district general manager, said he views the EPA's comments as part of the give and take of the environmental process and the district staff will continue to work with them.

The Army Corps of Engineers, which has the permit power over the federal process, will submit its recommendation about rewriting the draft to the district either this week or the next, Buel said.

Ironically, the district and boardmembers have come under heavy fire and political pressure by some members of the community for spending too much time and money gathering information for the EIS about alternatives to the main stem dam.

Two new board members were elected in November on a platform that the board did not really want a dam, was taking too long compiling the information, and conducted too many studies.

However, the EPA and other state and federal agencies' reaction to the EIS was predicted by local environmental watchdogs, notably former water district director John Williams.

Williams and others had repeatedly stated that the board should analyze in greater depth dams on the river's tributaries, particularly San Clemente Creek.

Dick Heuer, water board chairman, stated that it "does not come as a particular surprise" that many of the comments focus on investigating San Clemente Creek as an alternative. How long the investigation will take and "the process slowed," he added, will depend on how much additional work needs to be done.

"The process has definitely not been stopped," he added.

However, it is not certain whether the district will be ready for its State Water

Resources Board hearing in April. If not, rescheduling the hearing could take as long as 18 months.

RICK HOFFMANN, an EPA environmental review coordinator, told *The Carmel Pine Cone* that rewriting and going through the draft process again is "strongly suggested" because of the number of questions unanswered by the current EIS. He also stated the process had not been stopped.

Repeating the draft EIS process is not mandatory, Hoffman said, but deciding against it increases the district's risk that the final document will be unacceptable.

If the district decides to go with the suggestion of issuing another draft, it could lead to a delay while the public comment and district's answer period is repeated.

If the district decides to attempt to answer all the issues raised by EPA and other agencies in a final EIS without going through the draft public comment process, it may find that it has an inadequate final document that cannot be certified.

If that happens, the federal government will not issue a permit for the dam. The Army Corps of Engineers issues the permit, but its authority can be usurped by EPA if the agency determines that the environmental process has not been properly adhered to, a power it invoked last month on the Palmo Dam project in San Diego.

With either approach, the water district will have to do the research and rewriting

needed to satisfy the questions and comments made not only by EPA but 75 other agencies and individuals.

The board is scheduled to discuss those issues in January.

The suggestion to reissue a draft, Hoffman said, is not made "very often."

"I think the reason we did suggest it is that the analysis of the alternatives is at the heart of the EIS process," Hoffman said.

An EIS must objectively analyze all "practicable alternatives" so the best project for both the environment and the public can be developed.

It is not, Hoffman said, be designed to show the proposed project in the best light.

The district might already have that information or with further research can bear out the water district's findings, but it has not been sufficiently documented in the current draft of the EIS, Hoffman said.

Using that objective, the agency also challenged some of the criteria used to eliminate alternatives and the assessment of environmental benefits a dam on the main river would provide. Some of that criteria appeared to be designed so only a main stem dam could meet the criteria.

One example is the basis for what is an environmental benefit. The district emphasized that increasing the year-round flows, as only the larger dam on the main stem can do, substantially enhances the environment.

EPA states that the negative results on the environment from a main stem dam outweigh

Continued on page 6



# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

## Chaos created

Dear Editor:

The Carmel City Council's vote of Dec. 8 to postpone ordering an EIR on the R-4 Specific Plan until after the Handley negotiations are finalized shows extremely poor judgement.

Not only did the planning commission ask for an EIR on the entire R-4 Specific Plan, but so did the voters, in the form of a petition.

It is most unfortunate for all of us that our council chose to misconstrue the intent of the petition; saying that it was only talking about the Handley property and creating a park. Our petition asked for an EIR on all of the R-4 area.

It is clear, we were cheated by our council at Christmas time and now chaos has been created for the citizens of Carmel.

Gyll Irwin  
Carmel

## Treasured space

Dear Editor:

Many thanks for the excellent Nov. 19 article regarding the Mission Trail Park Consortium's continuing efforts to preserve our treasured open space, particularly the Flanders' estate, including the meadowland, house and surrounding property. David Leland is to be congratulated for his research and responsible reporting.

Thanks to your coverage, Mission Trail Park has become the focus of many recent conversations, as well as visitations. The overwhelming response has been enthusiastic and positive in favor of Carmel's retention of this existing parkland.

The question I hear asked time and again is, "Why does the city want to sell such a beautiful place?" My honest answer is, "I don't know." My hope is that with the increasing support for and enjoyment of Mission Trail Park, the threat of sale will dissolve. To that end, the MTP Consortium continues its work and will again appear before the city council in November 1988.

Your newspaper coverage is vastly appreciated. Keep up the good work in the coming new year.

Lucinda "Cindy" Lloyd  
Carmel

## Full disclosure

Dear Editor:

The disclosure of information concerning limited edition prints, photographs and sculptures, is not an option for galleries, but rather a requirement by law.

The law passed in 1971 offers the purchasers certain information used to evaluate the originality, rarity and the worth of the art. Businesses in California that regularly engage in sales of multiples are required to post a notice offering full disclosure.

"California law provides for the disclosure in writing of certain information concerning prints, photographs, and sculpture casts. This information is available to you and you may request to receive it prior to purchase." The full disclosure notice must have been the lawmakers equivalent to educating the

public—offering the purchaser "caveat emptor"—buyer beware! You have the right to the information.

The responsibility of sales people and galleries who offer multiples for sale is to correctly and clearly state the following information: (A) whether the multiple is properly attributed to the named artist; (B) whether the multiple was signed by the artist after it was produced; (C) whether the multiple is a reproduction of a work formerly created by the artist in a different medium; (D) whether the purported number of multiples in a limited edition is the actual number; (E) whether there are other editions of the same or virtually the same image; and, (F) whether the master image was destroyed.

If any of this information is false the purchaser is entitled to a refund and possibly treble damages.

Michael Andrews  
Art Collectors Research Association  
Carmel

## On thin ice

Dear Editor:

Perhaps the peninsula is skating on thin ice! The cart before the horse! First, locate the proposed new University of California campus here. The cultural enrichment and educational opportunities would benefit the entire community. Perhaps the campus could incorporate Monterey Peninsula College thereby affording students a four year degree.

Of course there are lots of considerations: young people and fresh ideas would abound and the spirit of youth would permeate the area! Entertainment, restaurants and housing needs would have to be met! Then, at some future date, a skating rink could be reconsidered along with thoughts of a real Performing Arts Center, and even scientific laboratories and who knows what else!

But let's not get excited about the idea. Let's just study it for 20-25 years. It could't become Princeton anyway, could it? The climate's not right for skating!

Donna Grace Marek  
Pebble Beach

## Prejudicial tangent

Dear Editor:

Once more ever-alert June Hardy (*Pine Cone* Dec. 10) is on her off-base prejudicial tangent.

She would prefer that nothing be done about Carmel's parking problem. Just let the cars pile up in front of our homes. That is what will happen if the city does not take some action. Who does she think will pay for the proposed parking structures? Their total cost is to be borne by the business community and the tourists to take as many cars as possible off our streets.

Where has she discovered an additional fast food store? Maybe it's ice cream she doesn't like.

Where has the redistribution of wealth occurred?

Where has the encouragement of business occurred? If anything, the present administration has been more restrictive than the last one.

Where are the commercial ventures? Where is the commercial growth? Identify, don't generalize. How many commercial buildings and businesses did the last administration authorize? How many has the present administration authorized?

The main thrust of the old carping group seem to be to create as much trouble as possible whether true or false.

Maybe we should just let the resident-serving business leave town when their rents are raised to impossible heights by out-of-town landlords?

Let's hope she gets her facts straight before she writes another nasty letter.

Ed Hicks  
Carmel

# GUEST EDITORIAL

By Clayton E. Anderson

## 1337-3, but who's winning?

AFTER THE Carmel City Council voted 4-1 to postpone the request for an immediate EIR for the R-4 Specific Plan as recommended by the planning commission, *Pine Cone* reporter Nancy Hills asked my reaction. I said, "I'm disappointed and confused."

Disappointed because I believe our neighbors association and other concerned citizens brought a loud and clear message to the council that the citizens of Carmel wanted an EIR on the entire R-4 area. An EIR would provide the information on density, traffic, parking, water use and other environmental impacts that is essential to proper planning and development. In addition, it would give the mayor and his committee a valuable bargaining chip in purchasing the Handley property by generating some realistic density figures which could help to put a fair value on the property rather than using the speculative figures provided by the developers.

I was confused because it was difficult to follow the reasoning or determine the logic, if any, used in the discussion of the EIR by council members. One said, "I'm making a motion but I don't know what it is." I'm also confused as to what's required to get the attention of these council members and the mayor. This is a replay of the brush-off given the residents who submitted petitions for the Flanders property and the proposed Pine Inn parking lot.

Two of the city councilmen attempted to misconstrue the intent of the petition saying we only meant the Handley property when, in reality, the petition and accompanying flier stated that we were concerned about the entire R-4 zone. The Hayward Lumber Co. was mentioned in the flier to help citizens locate and identify the problem area. The average citizen, at that time, did not know where the R-4 zone was, much less the Handley, Murphy or Smith properties. One of these councilmen resorted to misstating our intention saying that the petition was initiated because we wanted a park. NOT TRUE. The park concept didn't come up until after the petition drive and was not mentioned in the petition or the flier.

## Pine Cone will come out early next week

THE CARMEL *Pine Cone* will come out with an early holiday edition

Let me briefly review the R-4 Specific Plan issue since August when our organization became aware of it and involved. Two public hearings were held before the planning commission. The hall was jammed to overflowing at the first hearing and 30 speakers spoke against the plan and requested an EIR. Another 20 to 30 residents signed up to speak but were told by the chairman that their testimony was unnecessary if the topic had been covered by a previous speaker. Three people spoke in favor of it -- two hired attorneys representing land owners and a builder/developer -- all with financial interest in the development. There were more than a dozen letters to the editor and 29 letters to the planning commission written protesting the negative declaration and the R-4 Specific Plan and asking for an EIR.

A petition was signed by 1,337 people strongly requesting that an EIR be required for the R-4 Specific Plan. Not one signature or one petition was received in favor of this plan or opposed to an EIR on any part of the R-4 area. As people were signing the petition, I frequently heard comments such as, "appalling," "I can't believe they would do this!" "disgusting," "Why should we have to tell them this is wrong?" These signers are thoughtful, concerned citizens who want to preserve the quality of life in Carmel and it seems to me the city council should listen because most of them are also voters.

It seems that some members of the city council feel that they have an obligation to make sure that the speculators/developers make a profit on their property. NOT TRUE. We live under the American free enterprise system and no one is assured of a profit -- you pay your money and you take your chances. The residents' needs and expressed desires should receive, at least, equal consideration with those whose primary interest is financial gain.

It would behoove the city council to carefully tally the score which is 1,337 to 3 and consider voting in favor of the residents.

Clayton E. Anderson  
President  
Northeast Carmel Neighbors  
Association

Tuesday, Dec. 22 instead of the usual date on Thursday.

Deadline for editorial copy for that issue has been moved up to Friday, Dec. 18 at noon. Regular publication and deadline schedule will resume with the Dec. 31st issue.

For more information contact the Carmel *Pine Cone* at 624-0162.

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher  
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor  
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor  
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers  
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra  
Margye Neswitz, Joe Guzzitis,  
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg,  
Betty Baron ..... Contributing Writers  
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant  
Julianne Wutke, Dari Blodgett,  
Debbie Sanders-Bowly ..... Advertising  
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor  
Susan Dodds ..... Typesetting  
Gary Shallcross, Nancy Dodds ..... Production  
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design  
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor  
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Michelle McCulloch ..... Accounting  
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist  
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation  
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

## The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 50  
December 17, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel *Pine Cone*,  
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook  
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California, established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921  
Telephone (408) 624-0162  
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.



# Lawsuit asks \$41 million in property losses

By DAVID LELAND

A \$41 MILLION civil complaint, charging the Pebble Beach Co. and four other entities with negligence before and during last spring's devastating fire in Pebble Beach, has been filed in Monterey County Superior Court on behalf of 41 Del Monte Forest residents.

Filed last Friday by San Jose-based attorney James F. Boccardo, the lawsuit claims that the Pebble Beach Co., California-American Water Co., Monterey County, state of California and the Pebble Beach Community Services District are liable for conditions in the Del Monte Forest during the May 31 fire.

The three public agencies are immune from damages, but are named because each one exercises some authority in Pebble Beach. The state is named because of the alleged negligence of the California Department of Forestry.

The fire, believed to have been the result of a negligent campfire in the S.F.B. Morse Botanical Reserve, destroyed 32 houses and caused \$16 million in damage while blackening 160 acres in the exclusive community.

The lawsuit claims that the Pebble Beach

Co. was aware that there had been reports of trespassers in the forest who posed a "serious threat to ignite a fire."

The lawsuit further alleges the Pebble Beach Co. "allowed to exist a dangerous, defective, hazardous and unsafe condition...to accumulate debris, acres of tinder dry underbrush, flammable vegetation and thick strands of trees, so that a fire could become easily ignited..."

The lawsuit also asks for an unspecified amount in damages for fire victims who have undergone counseling and medical treatment as a result of the fire.

The Pebble Beach Co. has the responsibility of maintaining the forest, private roads, golf courses and security within the forest.

An outline of the company's responsibilities is contained in a booklet given to each resident when they move to the forest.

The reaction of Pebble Beach Co. officials was one of initial shock tempered with confidence when news of the lawsuit reached them.

"I don't think there's anything in here that hasn't been alleged somewhere," said Judith Brown, a Pebble Beach Co. spokeswoman. "We're sure that when we defend ourselves that none of the allegations will be found to be true."

The lawsuit further alleges that the Pebble Beach Co. knew of the dangerous fire conditions but failed to take action, such as conducting roof sweeps to remove brush from the surrounding homes.

Later studies showed that much of the reason for rapid spread of the fire was caused by old and dried-out shingles covering many of the roofs in the neighborhood.

LACK OF communication between the public safety agencies responding to the fire takes up much of the lawsuit. By law, the California Department of Forestry (CDF) should have been in charge of all units responding to the blaze.

The defendants "failed to undertake suitable advance precautions and planning in the event a fire emergency were to occur," the lawsuit claims, "and further failed to warn...of the imminent danger within sufficient time to save any...personal effects."

Moreover, the lawsuit accuses the defendants of failing to "provide water, water supplies and equipment, and adequate sources of water" to fight the fire.

With the extinguishing of the fire last June

came the immediate pointing of fingers in an attempt to establish blame for the tragedy.

In some ways the current lawsuit continues this pursuit, which has formerly focused on federal, state and local chains of firefighting command.

Part of the lawsuit brings back the problem of the slow evacuation of residents.

The lawsuit alleges that the defendants "deliberately concealed" from the residents the fact that they were not in contact with other units.

The result was that residents were not sufficiently forewarned of the fire that swept through the neighborhood, which was also fanned by high winds.

Shortly after an investigation began last summer into the cause of the blaze, firefighters tending the flames in their initial stages said they believed all was under control until high winds caused the fire to "jump" and the havoc began.

Since then, county emergency aid workers and state agencies have redefined who is in charge and have established a common radio frequency so response time will be cut down.

The lawsuit is not expected to go to trial for between three and six months because of pretrial motions.

## Strasser Kauffman ends year as chairman on a high note

By DAVID LELAND

FIFTH DISTRICT Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman patted herself, county staff and an involved public on the back this week, as she completed her year as chairwoman of the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

Each of the five county supervisors serve for one year as chairman of the board, which includes the additional responsibilities of officially representing the board and setting the weekly meeting agenda.

Next year 1st District Supervisor Marc Del Piero will serve as chairman.

During the past year, almost all of Strasser Kauffman's "wishes" that she expressed last January have come true.

"A number of the items on the list were considered too idealistic by some people," Strasser Kauffman said, citing as one example the streamlining of the county permit process, which is now in its final stages. "(But) we've had an excellent year all around."

One hurdle cleared locally, Strasser Kauffman said, includes the adoption of the Carmel Valley Master Plan, which ended a seven-year building moratorium in the valley.

The supervisor heaped accolades upon her peers for their help in districts outside of their own.

"I credit good communication between supervisors," she said. "I found the supervisors to be very cooperative and helpful."

Known for having a penchant for environmental issues, Strasser Kauffman praised the county for getting the local coastal plan implemented last week.

That action puts the authority for building in the coastal zone back in the county's hands instead of the state's after more than 10 years of seeking that privilege. (See related story in this issue.)

Strasser Kauffman said that she is also proud of the work done in Big Sur during the past 12 months, specifically the Big Sur Multi-Agency Council.

That is a group of federal, state, county agencies, plus local residents, who review minor and major proposals during their quarterly meetings before those ideas reach county offices.

"That's (agency) been a real bonus for Big Sur that's permitted us to avoid some future mistakes," she said.

The multi-agency has also shown that "you can have good governmental cooperation in Big Sur," which for years was somewhat isolated from the county, she said.

EVEN THOUGH Strasser Kauffman will not be chairwoman of the board next year, she continues to have a love affair with her job.

"This level of political involvement is the most manageable," said Strasser Kauffman, who is entering the final year of her four-year term. "That's how I see the job of county

supervisor — it's face-to-face politics."

Strasser Kauffman said that it is too early to predict whether she will run for a second term, but she did say that she has never disbanded her campaign committee and March would be the soonest she would file for re-election. The election is in November.

Many speculate that Strasser Kauffman will seek a higher political office after completing this term, but the supervisor remains adamant that Monterey County is her home — at least for the time being.

One reason for this is because there is immediate gratification in working close to home, where decisions can be reached much faster than at the state and federal levels, she said.

"To be able to work in this area and bring projects to a conclusion, as we have done this year, is very exhilarating work," she said. "It gives me an energy boost."

That's not to say that Strasser Kauffman has not been courted by the statewide Democratic political machine. It's just that she's not biting.

"I'm flattered and I'm frequently asked," said Strasser Kauffman, declining to say which people seek her support. "Obviously that's a compliment, but frankly I'm not interested because there's work to do here."

Next year Strasser Kauffman said that she is looking forward to finishing the Cachagua Area Plan in the spring; establishing a county "workfare" force, which was delayed this year by the state and continuing her fight against offshore drilling.

"Unfortunately we are not in total control locally (of the coast) or we would have already resolved it," she said of the continuing fight against the federal government, which wants offshore drilling permitted.

To this end, the board of supervisors this week drafted a letter to the statewide group of supervisors asking for it to form a task force of coastal counties.

Strasser Kauffman, Del Piero, and 4th District Supervisor Sam Karas would represent Monterey County on the task force.

"I think it's about time," Strasser Kauffman said, referring to the sameness in problems facing the state's coastal counties. "I'm sure we can find one or two issues to begin with where we have a common goal."

AN OBVIOUS place to begin would be the lawsuit involving a consortium of oil companies that is seeking permission to transport crude oil onto state shores, which the counties are fighting.

Another area Strasser Kauffman said she will pursue this year is the preservation of prime agricultural land in the North County.

"Our No. 1 industry is agriculture," she said, citing that farming generates \$1 billion annually. "We (board) are pressured constantly to build on that land."

Strasser Kauffman said she will also continue her fight against any toxic waste being dumped in any part of the county.



FIFTH DISTRICT Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman said she is looking forward to another productive year in office, having this week completed her year as chairwoman of the board of supervisors. Pointing to a map

of the Central Coast, Strasser Kauffman pledges to keep the area free from offshore oil drilling and federal intervention. (David Leland photo.)

Earlier this year, the board successfully stopped a push for the potential dumping of waste products off of the Big Sur coast.

The idea of solving all of the county's problems never occurs to Strasser Kauffman, it

seems that one more worry will always pop up.

"If you ask what needs to be done, I can give you a list as long as my arm," she said. "I suspect it will always be that way. You take your job one step at a time."

## Water board decision on allocation delayed a week

By NANCY HILLS

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District's Dec. 14 board meeting had a few surprises, one involving the water allocation system that eventually led to the scheduling of a special meeting Dec. 21.

Water district manager Bruce Buel told boardmembers it was the staff's recommendation that they fire the consultant writing an environmental impact report on the allocation system and develop a new scope of work for that report. The suggestion came as a surprise to many at the meeting.

Additionally, the board debated whether to include in the new report water released for reallocation if a reclamation plant is built and if it should vote on a policy about how to divide that water.

The board will meet 7:30 p.m., Monday,

Dec. 21 in Monterey City Council Chambers to discuss the reclamation plant issues and the allocation EIR.

Buel explained to the board that the current EIR consultant, Planning Analysis & Development (PAD), had not been able to meet deadlines set by the district and had not followed the scope of work the board had set forth for the EIR, Buel said.

In fact, Buel said, according to the allocation lawsuit, the board should have made a decision that night on the allocation system based on a final EIR. The district so far had only received an administrative draft that needed substantial revisions.

He suggested that the board hire EIP, the only other consulting agency that applied when the bids for the project went out the first time.

The EIR was a requirement of a lawsuit settlement between the water district and the

Continued on page 6



# Coastal permit process now in hands of county

By DAVID LELAND

AFTER MORE than a decade of revisions and compromises, Monterey County's coastal land use plan received the go-ahead from the state Coastal Commission during its meeting last week in San Francisco.

Officially, the voluminous plan — which gives Monterey County the authority to issue about "98 percent" of its land use permits without the applicant first going before the Coastal Commission — will go into effect early next year.

Once the plan goes into effect, all building permit applications in the coastal zone will be reviewed by the county, except those lying between the ocean and the first public road and projects taking place along a river. Those will still need Coastal Commission approval.

"We have looked forward to this day," 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman told the 11-member commission. "We have worked hard and are ready...everything is in place as far as structure and the will."

Strasser Kauffman added that, in anticipation of the plan being adopted, the county budgeted funds for additional planning staff last August.

The county will now have seven coastal planning teams which will be assigned to particular sections so they will familiar with the specific problems in that area.

The new coastal plan does contain an appeals process, but it has a slightly different twist, Strasser Kauffman said.

The only time an appeal to the Coastal Commission can be made is if the Monterey County Board of Supervisors grants too many coastal permits.

Strasser Kauffman said that clause is in the plan to ensure that future boards do not become too lenient in issuing permits within the coastal zone.

During the 2½-hour hearing, the county was represented by Strasser Kauffman, 1st District Supervisor Marc Del Piero, 4th District Supervisor Sam Karas, county Planning Director Bob Slimmon, County Counsel

Ralph Kuchler and county planners Steve Maki and Bonnie Stibbe.

Stibbe and Maki were the principal planners of the plan unanimously adopted by the Coastal Commission last Thursday.

Karas heaped praise upon both the staff involved in the construction of the plan and the private sector, which also took part in the process.

"Democracy is measured not by its leaders doing extraordinary things," he told the commission, quoting from *Common Cause* author John Gardner. "But by its citizens doing ordinary things extraordinarily well."

Slimmon then explained to the commission that the county had received 1,513 public comments in response to the coastal plan, which the planning department had answered. The board of supervisors also sent out more than 400 notices regarding numerous public meetings and distributed about 200 copies of the coastal plan for public perusal.

For Del Piero, the adoption of the plan comes after a long wait. He served on the original committee for a county land use plan in 1978.

"Our (coastal) plan is an extensive plan that deals with virtually every issue that can be raised in the course of a hearing," he told the commission.

THE PRINCIPAL aim of the new coastal plan is to combine the existing land use plans into one cohesive package — no longer will the county have the North County, Del Monte Forest, Carmel Area or Big Sur Coast plans.

Considering the wide range of problems contained within those four geographic areas, Coastal Commission members said they were both surprised and pleased that the document did not have more opposition at the hearing.

Indeed, of the 10 speakers testifying before the commission, all endorsed the adoption of the plan, even though some did have minor comments and criticisms.

"I've never seen such a complicated plan met with such approval," said Michael Wornum, commission chairman. "Usually there are hundreds of angry people (testifying). I think it's an unbelievable miracle this has been achieved."

Commissioner Robert Franco, a 10-year member of the commission and mayor of peninsula city Del Rey Oaks, heaped accolades on the county for its comprehensive plan.

"This is a process that brought glory to everyone concerned with it," he said.

That's not to say that the entire hearing went without a hitch. One touchy subject concerned a condition in the plan which limits mineral development to 5 acres.

That section of the plan is aimed at Granite Rock Inc., a Watsonville firm that owns about 640 acres in the Big Sur area, which it plans to mine.

Steve Woolpert, president of Granite Rock, told the commission that the 5-acre limit is unfair to his company, which needs between "50 and 100" acres to mine an area properly.

"To sum up," he said, "a specific acreage limitation of 5 acres would constitute a taking of private property without compensation."

Granite Rock's Pico Blanco operation was the subject of a U.S. Supreme Court ruling earlier this year. In it, the justices said the state can regulate mining, even if the company's mining claims are over lands with federal jurisdiction. However, the mining could not be completely banned.

The commission seemed intent on not making any major changes to the document at such a late date.

"I don't know anything about mining," said Commissioner David Malcom. "But I'm sure it can exist in the coastal zone if it's done properly."

The commission's attorney advised that the limiting of the language can only be

tested when Granite Rock applies for a coastal permit from the county, and that the company can at least ask for a permit for mining of more than 5 acres.

## City employees donate 68 pints in blood drive

EMPLOYEES OF the city of Carmel did their share to increase the supply of blood at Community Hospital by donating 68 pints Dec. 10.

Led by City Administrator Doug Schmitz, city employees donated blood at the American Legion Hall. Among those reaching "milestones" were: Vincent Rogers (6 gallons), Jerry Zack (5 gallons), Mark Willison (4 gallons), Marge Craig (2 gallons), Kenneth Derrick (2 gallons), and with one gallon each: Ceceline Ward, Elizabeth Bailey, Kim Kelso, and local jeweler Kirkor Kocek.

A blood drive featuring Carmel and Monterey area Realtors will also be held at the Community Hospital Blood Center Friday, Dec. 18.

For more information on how to give the "gift of life," call the center at 625-4811.

## Certain groups prone to high blood pressure

According to the American Heart Association, high blood pressure is particularly prevalent in middle-aged and elderly people, blacks, obese people, heavy drinkers, women who take oral contraceptives, and people with diabetes mellitus, gout or kidney disease. High blood pressure is also more prevalent among men than women.

## CONSTRUCTION LOANS

100,000-\$750,000 • Excellent Rates • Owner • Non Owner • Multi Family • Commercial/Industrial  
Local Approval and documents

Call John Karlovich, 649-4600, Monterey Office

## MORTGAGE LOANS

Jumbos • Non-Conforming • Commercial/Industrial  
Special Program: 7.95% 30-year  
adjustable to \$500,000

Call Marilyn Arcotti, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office

## SBA LOANS

from \$50,000 to \$550,000

Term Loans to businesses for:

- Purchase Business • Working Capital • Expansion
- Purchase of Machinery & Equipment • Inventory
- Purchase of Real Estate (up to 25 years)

Call Paul Calleja, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office



Equal Housing Lender

MEMBER FDIC

**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**

MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) 649-4600  
CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300

## Carmel Pipe Shop

Our Cigar Selection is One of the Best in California

OPEN EVERY DAY 9:30 TO 5:30

Located on Lincoln St. btwn. Ocean & 7th  
Carmel by-the-Sea • 624-9737





# Library board seeks name suggestions for new annex

## WHAT'S IN a name?

Trustees of the Harrison Memorial Library are asking for suggestions for a new name for the library annex at Sixth Avenue and Mission Street.

Formerly the home of Crocker Bank, the annex will include a large children's library, administrative offices, a technical area for cataloging and processing books, and a room devoted to documents and displays dealing with Carmel history. The annex is scheduled

to be open for use in the summer of 1988.

Suggestions for names may be placed in a box in the present library at Lincoln Street and Ocean Avenue. Deadline for entries is Thursday, Dec. 31. There are no prizes, but trustees and staff will be grateful for the help.

Trustees will select the name it feels most appropriate.

Below is a coupon for submitting a suggested name. Simply fill out (name optional), clip, and drop in box located at circulation

## Help! We need a name!

The Trustees of the Harrison Memorial Library are asking for suggested names for the building being remodeled for library use at Sixth Avenue and Mission. Formerly the home of the Crocker Bank, the building will comprise a large children's library, administrative offices, a technical area for cataloging and processing books, and a room devoted to documents and displays dealing with Carmel history. The building will open for use in the summer of 1988.



Suggestions for names may be placed in a box in the present library at Lincoln Street and Ocean and should be entered by New Year's Eve. There are no prizes, but the Trustees and the staff will be grateful for your help.

My suggestion for the name of the remodeled library building at Sixth and Mission is:

NAME (Optional) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

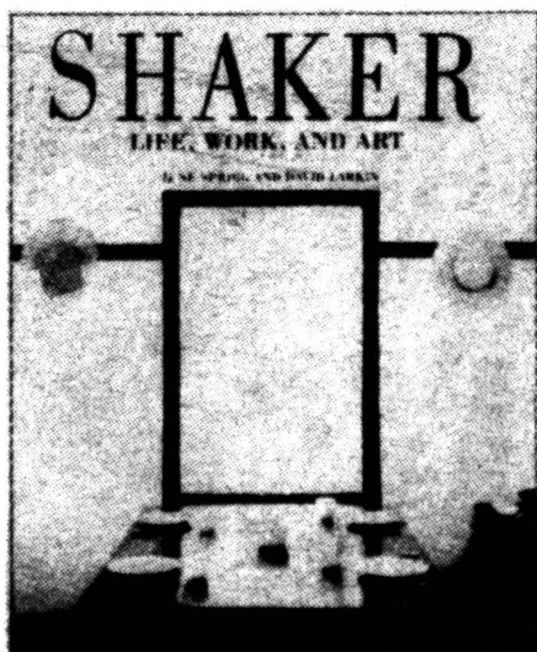
Please leave your suggested name in the box at the circulation desk at the Harrison Memorial Library by New Year's Eve. The Library Board of Trustees will select the name of the remodeled building. There are no prizes, but the Trustees and the staff are grateful for your help.

## "The best book yet to appear on the Shakers."

—Wendell Garrett  
ANTIQUES

"The supple prose and evocative color photography of this sweeping account provide the most comprehensive and by far the most penetrating history yet published of this straightforward, straightlaced, peaceable, and celibate sect of true believers in the promised land....The authors have produced a careful, well-presented, stimulating, and illuminating account of an important topic."

—Wendell Garrett  
ANTIQUES



"...handsomely designed and lavishly illustrated."

—PUBLISHERS WEEKLY

"...beautifully illustrates what Shakers thought, wore and ate."

—HOUSE BEAUTIFUL



**BRENTANOS**

Carmel Plaza  
Ocean & Mission Streets  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
624-6289

SHAKER: LIFE, WORK, AND ART  
by June Sprigg and David Larkin  
200 full-color photographs  
272 pages, 9 x 11"  
Cloth, \$40.00  
Stewart, Tabori & Chang, Publishers

desk at the library. For information contact the library at 624-4629.

For further information contact Mitch Kastros at 624-1718.

## Fire department conducting drive for food, toys

THE CARMEL Fire Department is conducting a drive to raise food and toys for needy families on the peninsula this Christmas.

The drive will begin Friday, Nov. 27 and will continue until Christmas Eve. The fire department will be accepting donations in the form of canned or non-perishable foods, workable toys, money or other appropriate gifts. The items will be distributed by the Salvation Army.

Donations can be dropped off daily from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the Carmel Fire Station on Sixth Avenue between San Carlos and Mission.

## Open gym hours have changed

THE CARMEL Recreation Department has announced a change in time for its open gym sports program that will continue through spring.

The basketball and volleyball programs held at Carmel Middle School will be scheduled from 8 to 9:30 p.m.

Basketball is scheduled on Tuesday and Thursday evenings and volleyball on Monday and Wednesday. Both programs offer adults a drop-in program and an opportunity to meet new players.

The gym, however, will be closed for the school holidays starting Monday, Dec. 21 and will resume Monday, Jan. 4.

For more information, please call the Carmel Recreation Department at 626-1255.

## Decorative Chocolates for the Holidays

Gift Boxes of Sweet Shop Truffles  
Fine Wines & Champagnes, too!

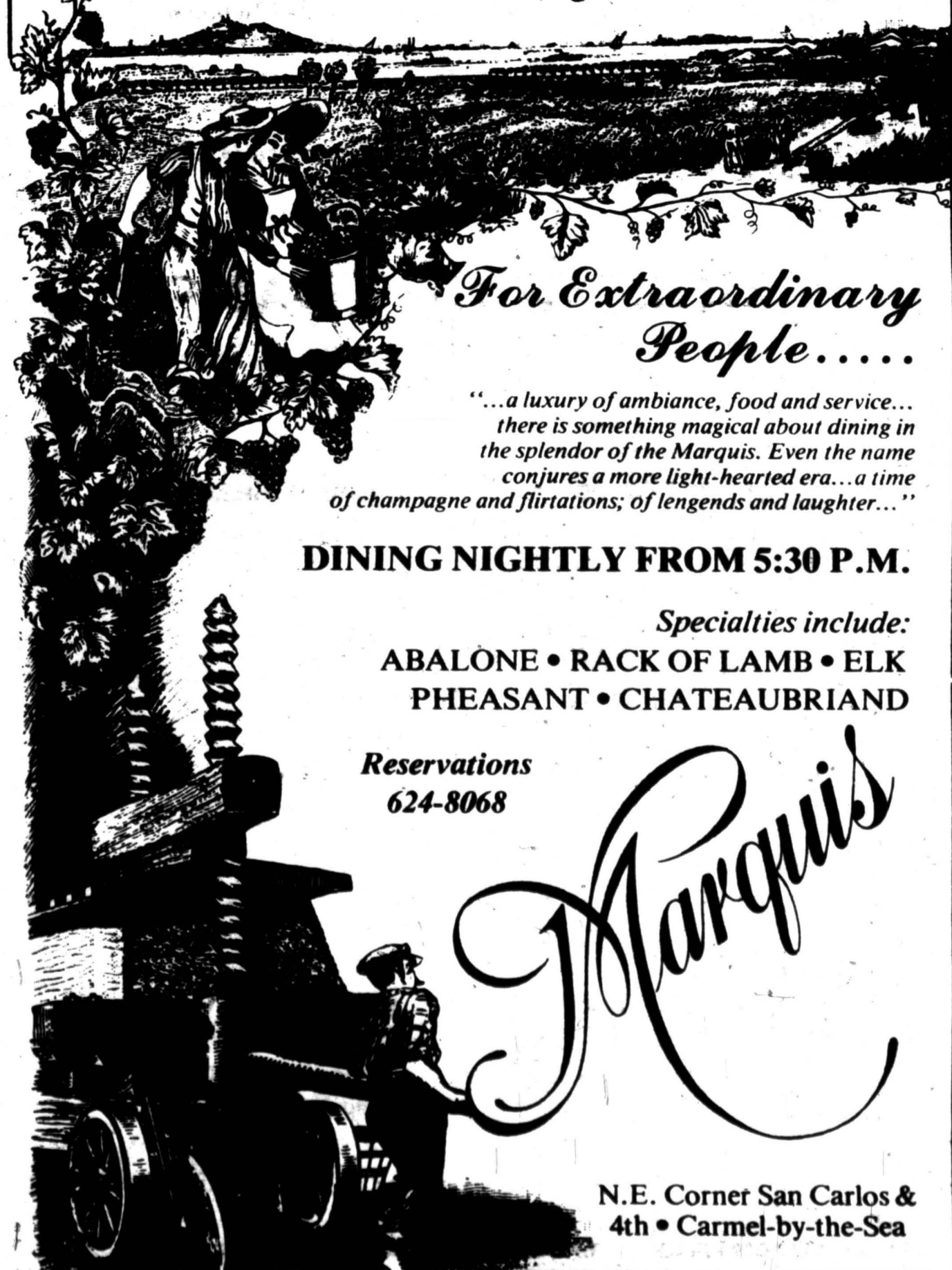


OPEN DAILY  
8:30 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.  
at The Lodge

625-8528

IN PEBBLE BEACH

## Extraordinary Dining



For Extraordinary People.....

"...a luxury of ambiance, food and service... there is something magical about dining in the splendor of the Marquis. Even the name conjures a more light-hearted era...a time of champagne and flirtations; of legends and laughter..."

DINING NIGHTLY FROM 5:30 P.M.

Specialties include:

ABALONE • RACK OF LAMB • ELK  
PHEASANT • CHATEAUBRIAND

Reservations  
624-8068

N.E. Corner San Carlos &  
4th • Carmel-by-the-Sea



## EIR runs into federal red tape

Continued from page 1

the positive, contradicting the district's draft EIR findings.

The agency based much of its opinion on the reports by federal and state fish and wildlife agencies, which object to the barrier a dam on the Carmel River would be for the steelhead trout.

Carmel River has the largest southern-most run of steelhead on the continent and it is considered an important natural resource.

The agencies at this time feel that the

dangers involved in getting the fish upstream and downstream over the dam and the loss of significant amounts of spawning ground due to inundation outweigh the benefits of increased year-round flows in the river. The EPA would like to see more analysis of that problem.

Harriet Hill, EPA environmental protection specialist, added that the loss of riparian vegetation due to the inundation was significant and the district had not mapped out a clear plan on how that loss would be mitigated.

## Decision on allocations delayed until Dec. 21

Continued from page 3

city of Carmel on the allocation system, which annually allots the use of the district's water resources. Carmel had used about 99 percent of its allocation last year and faced a moratorium on water connections in the city.

The city of Carmel, however, may object to EIP as the consultant since it is already under contract to write the district's EIR on the proposed New San Clemente and may not be considered an independent entity.

In a related discussion, 5th District supervisor and water board member Karin Strasser Kauffman strongly advocated the board decide Dec. 14 how the water from a reclamation plant would be divided among the district's jurisdictions. The plant is under negotiations with Pebble Beach Co., which has offered to guarantee the cost in exchange for an entitlement of potable water.

The reclaimed water would be used primarily on Pebble Beach golf courses, which currently use potable water for irrigation.

After the company's entitlement, the district will have about 400 acre feet of water left from little more than 800 acre feet the plant would provide.

Strasser Kauffman stated she believed that the 436 acre feet should be divided in thirds: one-third for the county, one-third for Carmel and one-third divided among the rest of the jurisdictions according to the present allocation formula.

The county is also strapped for water, rapidly nearing the end of its annual allocation limit.

Strasser Kauffman argued that the decision should be made at the meeting whether the released water was included in the allocation EIR.

"We're not talking about new water here,

we're talking about water already allocated," she said. "If I may be blunt, we are talking about county water."

All the golf courses that will use reclaimed water are located in the county and are currently using water from the county's allocation.

Fourth District Supervisor Sam Karas spoke at the meeting in support of Strasser Kauffman.

"I believe you can make a decisions tonight on what formula you prefer," he said.

Both Strasser Kauffman and Karas said the issue was separate from whether the water should be included in the allocation EIR.

Other formulas suggested in the staff report included dividing the water using the current allocation formula; setting aside 100 acre feet for Carmel and dividing the rest according to the current allocation system; or leaving all the water in the county's allocation.

However, water board chairman Dick Heuer stated he believed the 436 acre feet should be added back into the total resources for the district and included in the EIR on the allocation.

"We've never considered any jurisdiction 'owns' its allocation," he said, therefore it should be considered part of the whole.

Carmel City Atty. Don Freeman, speaking for the city, told the water board that the reclaimed water was not a part of the lawsuit and the allocation EIR should proceed without its inclusion.

Furthermore, three of the choices about how to divide the water included using the present allocation formula, the very formula that Carmel is suing the district over.

The matter was tabled until the special Monday meeting.

## Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results



DISCOVER  
ICELAND

Fine quality woolsens, handcrafted for men and women. Visit Hilda, Ltd. Open 7 days. Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Carmel (408) 625-4150

**HILDA LTD.**

## BRUNO'S

Order NOW for Christmas!

Prime Rib Roast  
Fresh Leg of Lamb  
Fresh Natural Turkey  
Fresh Ham

...and get all the  
"trimmings" here:

Produce • Bread  
Deli Items and more!

**FINE WINES**

...to complement  
your meal — Imported  
& domestic selection



**MARKET & DELI 624-3821**

Ample Free Parking  
Home Delivery

**CORNER 6TH  
& JUNIPERO • CARMEL**

Winter Hours:  
Open Every Day  
8 to 7:30, Sun. 'til 7

**GEPETTO'S**

**Merry Christmas**

**Gepetto's  
Workshop  
— Toys**

For Tots to Teens

**DOLORES BETWEEN  
OCEAN AND 7TH AVE.  
CARMEL-BY-TH-SEA  
408-625-1468**

**Geppeto's  
Collectibles**

Tender Loving  
Treasures

**CROSSROADS  
VILLAGE  
208 THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL, CA. 93923  
408-625-6162**



# CHRISTMAS IN CARMEL

For Children of All Ages...

The Carmel Business Association  
and the Carmel Plaza  
are pleased to announce  
that

beginning Thursday, December 3  
and continuing on  
Thursday, December 10 and 17,  
our shops will be



OPEN UNTIL 8 P.M.



*Come join your neighbors in the  
spirit of the season, and enjoy the  
music of wandering carolers and the  
special magic of Christmas in Carmel...  
Plenty o' parking!*

Santa will be checking  
CHRISTMAS LISTS

Thursday, December 10 & 17 • 3 to 7 p.m.  
and Saturday, December 12 & 19 • 1 to 4 p.m.  
Su Vecino Court



# PUBLIC NOTICE

**NOTICE OF HEARING ON APPEAL FROM LAWRENCE SPECTOR FROM THE DECISION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION GRANTING A COMBINED DEVELOPMENT PERMIT (LOSTROM PC-6209) TO ALLOW A SWELLING; A USE PERMIT FOR A GUESTHOUSE AND AN ADDITION IN HEIGHT IN THE CARMEL AREA, DISTRICT NO. 5.**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN Lawrence Spector has appealed to the Board of Supervisors from the decision of the Planning Commission granting Ernest Lstrom (PC-6209) a Combined Development Permit to allow a dwelling, a Use Permit for a guest house and addition to height on property located on portion of Lot 25; Block 200, Carmel Woods, Carmel Area, fronting on and southerly of San Lucas Road, between Portola Road and San Luis Avenue, COASTAL ZONE.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the hearing on said appeal has been fixed by the Board of Supervisors for Tuesday, January 19, 1988, at the hour of 4:15 p.m. in the Chambers of said Board in the Courthouse, Salinas, County of Monterey, State of California. At that time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing prescribed in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

Dated: December 8, 1987

ERNEST K. MORISHITA, Clerk of the Board of Supervisors

By Pamela Olivas, Deputy

Publication date: Dec. 17, 1987

(PC1228)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6073-19

The following person is doing business as:  
EUROSYSTEMS WEST, 31660 Via La Estrella Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

JEFF KELLER, 31660 Via La Estrella, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
GREG GARNEAU, 180 El Caminito, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 21, 1987.

(s) Greg Carneau

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 21, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 26, Dec. 3, 10, 17, 1987.

(PC1120)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6079-15

The following person is doing business as:  
PERSPECTACLES/CARMEL OPTIK, San Carlos and 7th Street, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

MICHAEL BROWN, Torres and 1st Street, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

NANCY PESCE, 821 Grove Acres, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

INENA GRIMES, Monterey Street and 2nd Street, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1981.

(s) Inena Grimes

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 25, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1987.

(PC1203)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6079-09

The following person is doing business as:

ESLEY PUBLISHERS, P.O. Box 22843 Carmel, Ca. 93922.

SIDNEY L. LEE, 3850 Rio Road, No. 37, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

NORMA S. LEE, 3850 Rio Road, No. 37, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 6, 1987.

(s) Sidney L. Lee

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 24, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1987.

(PC1202)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6079-16

The following person is doing business as:

TRUST GRAPHICS, Chaparral Road at Arboleda, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

MARY HORNE GAYMAN, Chaparral Road at Arboleda, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1987.

(s) Mary Horne Gayman

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 24, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1987.

(PC1210)



*Santa arrives early*

DOZENS OF underprivileged children between the ages of 3 and 11 were treated to an early Christmas at Carmel Plaza last weekend when Santa and Mrs. Claus paid them a visit. Youngsters were treated to frozen yogurt, cookies and candy canes, were given instruments to play and were read local author Shirley Holt's *The Night Before Christmas*. Santa then handed out Christmas gifts to all the children, who were selected under a program sponsored by the Salvation Army. One young girl (below) was overjoyed when she received an "ATV" tricycle. Gifts were donated by Carmel Plaza merchants. (Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio photo.)

## FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE

MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

## Adjustable Real Estate Loans For Purchase or Refinance

| INITIAL RATE | POINTS | APR   |
|--------------|--------|-------|
| 7.875%       | 1.5%   | 9.88% |

Maximum rate change per adjustment: 1%

Maximum lifetime increase: 5% over initial rate

Index: 11th District Cost of Funds

Adjustment Period: Rate adjusted every 6 months

Maximum Loan Amount: \$153,100

No Negative Amortization • Owner Occupied Single Family Dwellings Only  
Rates & Terms Subject to Change Without Notice

"...we also have very competitive FIXED RATE loan programs available too."

Monterey Branch  
502 Pierce St.  
372-2600



Tom Verga, Manager

*Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.*

## '88s In Stock Now!

Test drive the 1988 Acura Legend Coupe Sedans & Integrals at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura Dealer...

December ROAD & TRACK rated Acura Legend Coupe one of the 10 Best Cars in the world...and Acura Legend Sedan one of the 10 Best Values in the World!

FOR THE 2ND YEAR IN A ROW...

**We're #1** FOR CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA!



**ACURA**

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Winter Hours:  
Mon.-Fri.  
8 to 6

425-5171  
130 Center St.

A division of  
American Honda  
Motor Co.



**GRAND  
OPENING**

# The New Van Heusen Factory Store Buy Direct Save 25%-60%...Every Day

## FOR MEN

### Dress Shirts

- Broadcloth
- Oxfordcloth
- Pinpoint Oxfordcloth
- Tone-on-tone
- Patterned satins
- Supersilks in solids
- Long & short sleeve

### Sportswear

- Sportshirts
- Jogging suits
- Polar fleece pullovers
- Turtlenecks
- Velour pullovers
- Quilted shirt jackets
- Rugby knit shirts

### Sweaters

- Vests
- Pullovers
- Tennis
- Crew neck
- Fisherman's knit
- Cardigans

### Dress Coordinates

- Corduroy sportcoats
- Tri-blend belted slacks
- Corduroy pants

### Outerwear

- Denim jackets
- Canvas vests
- Nylon ski vests
- Heavyweight coats
- Lightweight jackets

### Accessories

- Silk & poly/silk ties
- Leather belts
- Hosiery
- Briefs & boxer shorts
- Crew & V-neck T-shirts
- Pajamas
- Velour robes
- Handkerchiefs
- Mufflers



## FOR WOMEN

### Sportswear

- Fashion coordinates
- Solid & patterned turtlenecks
- T-shirts
- Over-sized tops
- Polar fleece pullovers
- Corduroy pants
- Rugby knit shirts
- Chenille sweater-knit turtlenecks

### Sweaters

- Hand knit vests
- Hand knit long sleeve
- Fancy knits
- Ramie/cotton shakers
- Cable fronts
- Button front cardigans
- Cardigan vests

### Outerwear

- Fleece lined jackets
- Rainslickers
- Quilted rainslickers

### Dress Coordinates

- Blouses in solids & tone-on-tones
- Belted slacks
- Skirts

### Accessories

- Leather fashion gloves
- Winter scarfs
- Knit mittens & gloves

### Designer Labels

- Van Heusen
- Lady Van Heusen
- Aigner
- Geoffery Beene
- Cacharel
- 417
- Hennessy
- Custom Club

## The Van Heusen Difference

1. Savings of 25% to 60% on every item in the store...every day...not just an occasional special sale item.
2. Current, in-season, fashion merchandise. Direct from the manufacturer to you.
3. A no-question return policy. If not completely satisfied with your purchase, it may be returned, with sales' receipt, to any Van Heusen Factory Store, within 30 days, for exchange or refund.

### BONUS COUPON

**\$10.00**

Off your purchase of \$25 or more  
worth of men's merchandise.  
Offer Expires Dec. 24, 1987.  
Good Only At Van Heusen Pacific Grove Store

### BONUS COUPON

**\$10.00**

Off your purchase of \$25 or more  
worth of women's merchandise.  
Offer Expires Dec. 24, 1987.  
Good Only At Van Heusen Pacific Grove Store.

**VAN HEUSEN**  
FACTORY STORES

American Tin Cannery + 125 Ocean View Blvd. + Pacific Grove, Ca.  
Tel: 408-373-7981 + Store Hours: Mon. to Fri. 10 to 9, Sat. & Sun. 10 to 7  
Visa, Mastercard & Personal checks accepted



# Congregation celebrates opening of new temple

IT WAS standing room only at the formal dedication of the new home of Congregation Beth Israel on Carmel Valley Road, Dec. 13. Hundreds of members, their families and friends in the community came together to

celebrate the occasion on a cold but sunny day, a sharp contrast to the rainy weather at the ground-breaking ceremonies two years ago.

Guest speakers who brought messages of welcome included Rep. Leon Panetta of Carmel Valley; Monterey County 4th District Supervisor Sam Karas and the Rev. James Clark Brown, pastor of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, CBI's neighbor. Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser, the congregation's spiritual leader and Joyce Kurtz, president, also addressed the assembly.

Children from the religious school danced in the aisles and each class presented their own quilted banners to the synagogue. Music was provided by the newly organized choir,

and by a quartet of CBI members Mildred Kline and Herman Medwin on violins, Nathalie Plotkin on viola and Arthur Mitteldorf on cello.

In celebration of the Hanukkah season, each representative of the CBI organizations, including Hadassah, lit one of the eight candles of the menorah. All the past presidents of the congregation, which was housed in the old Oak Grove School in Monterey since 1976, participated in the ceremony of placing the torah scrolls in their new home behind the Ark.

Further plans for the congregation will include a nursery school for Carmel Valley, a summer day camp and a day program for seniors.



RABBI JEFFREY Ableser of Congregation Beth Israel, greeted Rep. Leon Panetta to the dedication of the new temple in Carmel Valley Sunday. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



STUDENTS FROM one of Congregation Beth Israel's religious classes and their teacher, presented their own quilted banner

to the synagogue. In the background were Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser and Constance Kean, education chairperson for CBI.

*Now* ...Getting To The Airport  
Is Easier And Costs Less. 

We've lowered our rates for our unique service:  
we drive you to the airport in the comfort of your own car.  
Once you've tried us, you'll be a fan for life.

**RODMAN DEPENDABLE DRIVING SERVICE**

For Driver Appointment, Call Scott Houston at 373-8671  
Mention This Ad For The Special Discount Rate.

## Now Open



**MERCHANTS OF HANDMADE  
HOME & PERSONAL ACCESSORIES  
FROM AROUND THE WORLD**

Bayside Trading Co. carries an exciting mix of exotic and affordable gifts and furnishings. Some of our many items include: hand blown glass from the Carolina's, American Indian rugs and pillows,

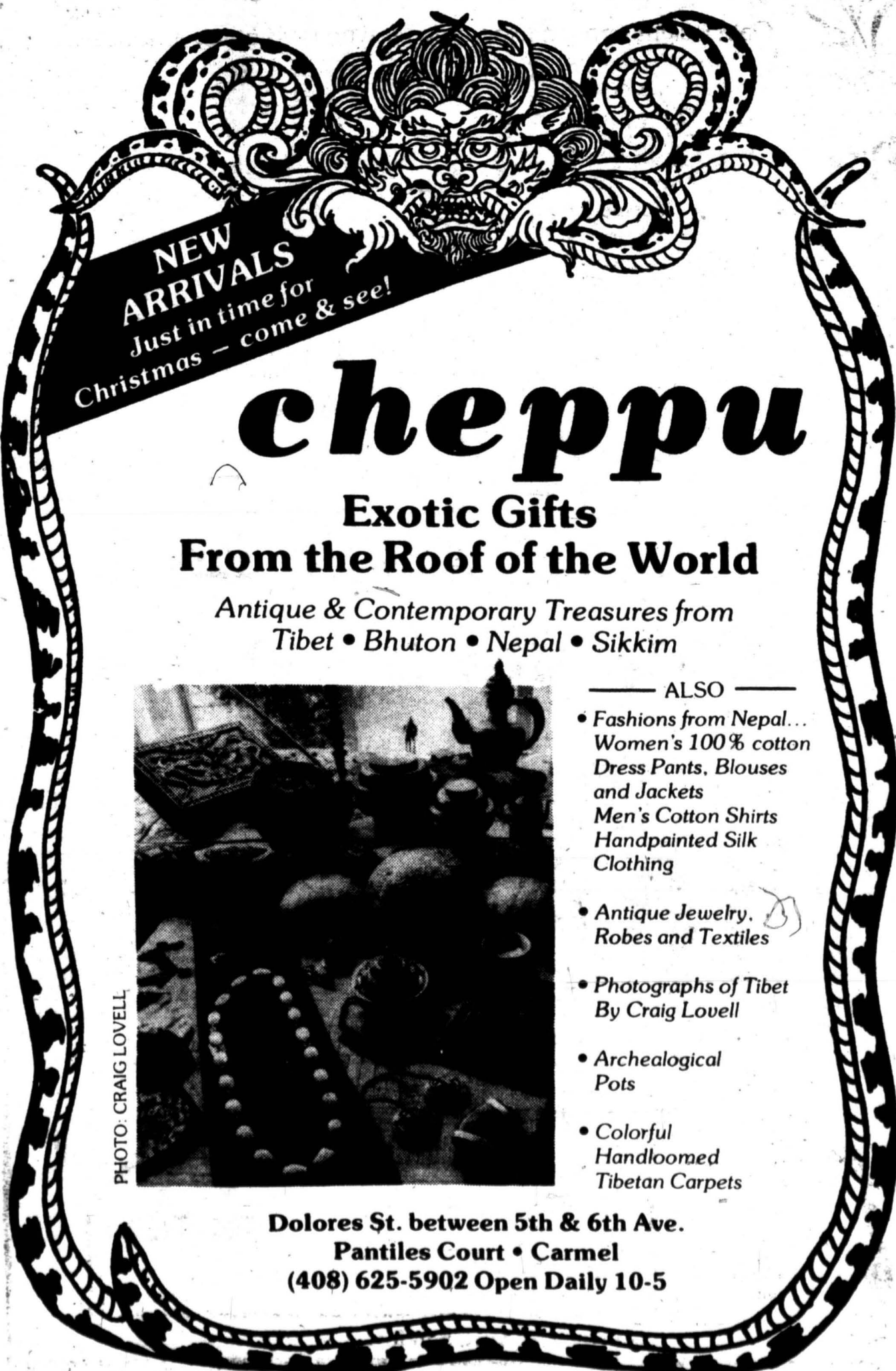
Guatemalan clothing, Pakistani quilts, Turkish pottery, Indian jewelry, Thai woven handbags, Spanish glassware, Peruvian sweaters and handmade Mexican furniture.



Treat yourself to a visit to Bayside Trading Company, where Christmas shopping becomes a trip around the world.

225 Cannery Row

1 Block from Coast Guard Pier • Easy FREE Parking • 646-9944



**NEW ARRIVALS**  
Just in time for  
Christmas — come & see!

## cheppu

**Exotic Gifts  
From the Roof of the World**

*Antique & Contemporary Treasures from  
Tibet • Bhuton • Nepal • Sikkim*




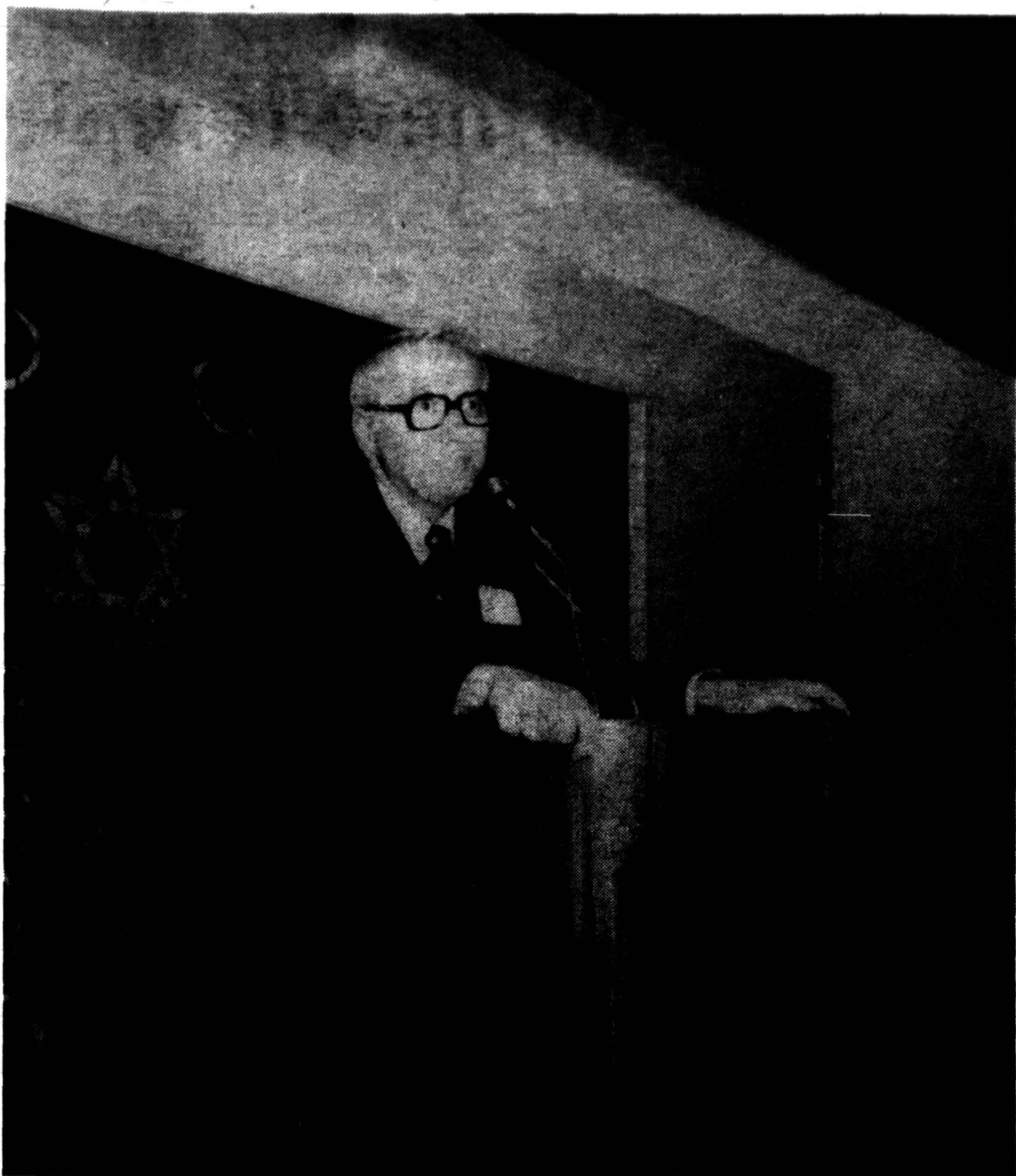
PHOTO: CRAIG LOVELL

— ALSO —

- Fashions from Nepal... Women's 100% cotton Dress Pants, Blouses and Jackets Men's Cotton Shirts Handpainted Silk Clothing
- Antique Jewelry, Robes and Textiles
- Photographs of Tibet By Craig Lovell
- Archeological Pots
- Colorful Handloomed Tibetan Carpets

**Dolores St. between 5th & 6th Ave.  
Pantiles Court • Carmel  
(408) 625-5902 Open Daily 10-5**





**SAM KARAS**, Monterey County 4th District supervisor, spoke to the congregation Sunday at dedication ceremonies for new temple.

In the background are restored stained glass windows which were saved from an abandoned synagogue in San Francisco.

## It's a time of giving, but it's also a time of taking

THE HOLIDAY season is here and with it comes the hustle and bustle of people shopping for gifts, holiday parties and the excitement for a joyous season of giving. Unfortunately, the holiday season also brings an increase in crime.

John Coday, Northern and Central California regional security manager at Home Federal Savings and Loan, suggests a few precautions to assist you in having a safe and happy holiday season.

- While shopping, avoid carrying large amounts of cash. Pay for purchases with a check or credit card when possible. However, don't carry excess credit cards. Only take the cards for stores where you intend to shop.

- Make a record of all credit card numbers and keep them in a safe place at home. Make sure you receive the carbons from your charges. If you don't, the carbon, which carries your name and account number, may get into the wrong hands.

- Report lost or stolen checks and credit cards immediately. Timeliness is important because the sooner the cardholder reports the problem, the less liable he or she will be.

- If you prefer to pay with cash, automated teller machines (ATMs) allow you to withdraw cash at anytime. For added safety, particularly at night, many banks offer drive-up ATMs.

- Be extra careful with your purse and wallet. Women should carry their purse under their arm, and men should keep their wallets in an inside jacket pocket, not a back trouser pocket.

- Be aware of confidence schemes such as a so-called bank examiner asking you to withdraw a large sum of money to test a bank employee's integrity. Watch out for the pigeon drop scheme where a parcel of money is found, and you are offered a chance to

share in it. If it sounds too good to be true, it probably is.

- Another scheme to be aware of is when a stranger comes to your door asking for donations. These people may be taking advantage of your generous feelings during the holiday season. Ask the person for identification, if the donation is tax deductible and how the funds will be used. If you aren't satisfied with the answers, don't give. Instead contribute to a charitable organization you are familiar with.

"Holidays are a time for celebrating with family and friends. However, it is also a time to be alert and cautious," Coday said.

### Carmel Highlands Fire Department will deliver gifts

**SANTA CLAUS** will deliver Christmas presents to Carmel Highlands this year, but there's a catch, you have to live within the confines of the fire district.

That is, of course, according to the Carmel Highlands Fire Department, which has invited Santa to deliver gifts to residents of the district on Dec. 24.

If you would like a gift delivered to someone who lives in the district, bring the wrapped and marked gift to the fire station (73 Fern Canyon Road), between Dec. 15 and 23, and the gift will be delivered.

For more information call 624-2374.

A gift for yourself or a dear one

## Private Tarot Readings

Gain insight from an expert reader who is visionary and clear...

**Elia Wise** is a Master Teacher at

Arthur Findlay College, Essex, England  
and has taught at:

Los Angeles Center for Healing Arts  
Denver Center for Healing Arts  
Findhorn • SMV Foundation  
Edgar Cayce Research Group

by appointment  
373-8786

## Neptune Society

San Jose Since 1974

### COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a \$20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

For information or immediate need:

**24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838**

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service • Cem. Bkr.  
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family

Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126  
Send Free Portfolio To:

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ CPC  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

No Salesman  
Will Call

Wrap it  
up from...

**SURF'n SAND**  
DRUGS  
&  
LIQUORS

**THE BOTTLE SHOP...** Our complete liquor department includes chilled imported & domestic wines & champagnes. Mis or match case discounts...Stock up for people on your gift list!



### PARTY CENTER

We have ice and bar supplies, including mixers, chips, dips. Plus...glassware, placemats, napkins, cookware, cutlery and candles!

### FRAGRANCES & COSMETICS

Fine fragrances for women, among them Christian Dior colognes and perfumes... Plus scents for men...such as Jacomo, Pierre Cardin and Bogart.

### REMEMBER

We offer complimentary gift wrapping...do it yourself with our unique papers, ribbons, cards, sticker collections, and ornaments!

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!  
6th and Junipero, Carmel • 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking



# Jim Langley gets out of rough like an old pro

By DAVID LELAND

JIM LANGLEY gave his wife Lou a very special birthday present this year. He walked 50 steps — one pace for each year she celebrated.

That's not bad for a man who only 16 days earlier had been thrown almost 50 feet after being struck by a car while pushing his vehicle off the freeway after experiencing car trouble. Bill Borland, president of the Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation, suffered a broken leg in the accident.

Three broken ribs, a compound fracture of the left leg, a right leg broken in five places, a fractured clavicle, paralyzed right arm and broken scapula later, Langley, 50, manages to somehow maintain the upbeat mood he's noted for.

"I'm sure it will probably help my golf game," jokes Cypress Point Club pro Langley, referring how his stroke will change because of his limp right arm, which suffered nerve damage in the Nov. 5 accident.

This week Langley will travel to the Bay Area for further tests to assess the amount of damage to the nerves in that arm.

"I'm feeling much better," explains Langley, who recently had the cumbersome cast removed from his left leg and now shows a purple, 2-foot long scar running down the inside of his calf. "I used to count the days, but the healing is well under way."

The right leg, he says, will probably take at least another two months to heal.

The good news regarding Langley's recovery comes as a welcome relief to the hundreds of concerned friends and fans who keep a daily watch on his progress, as well as pitch in whenever possible to assist the family.

"Families are still sending us dinners every night," marvels Lou, referring to the generosity of the community. "We never know who it's going to be (cooking us dinner)."

During the afternoon the telephone constantly rings with friends checking in, while the doorbell almost keeps pace.



THREE TIMES each week occupational therapist Donna Aldrete visits Jim Langley at his home to work in rehabilitating his right

The soft-spoken Langley seems amazed at the amount of concern and help that's been generated from friends.

"I'd like to convey my thanks and appreciation to the community for their love and prayers," says Langley, his voice dropping to an even softer level than usual. "I love it."

THE HARDEST part of being injured for an active person such as Langley is the time of recuperation during which mobility is severely limited.

Before the accident, Langley, in addition to golfing in Pebble Beach, also was an inveterate jogger and exerciser — which may have saved his life and will surely speed his recovery.

"A tribute to his survival is the outstanding condition he was in," explains Brian Kelly, who is Langley's jogging partner and close friend. "It's really unbelievable what

arm, which suffered nerve damage in a Nov. 5 auto accident. (David Leland photo.)

he's been able to do since the short time of the accident."

Currently, however, Langley must be content with two short walks a day to the end of the cul-de-sac where he lives in Carmel Valley.

The only thing that is reminiscent of his former active life is the No. 5 iron he uses as a cane while walking.

This is the stuff that self-pity is made of, right? Wrong.

"I'm just fortunate to be here," coos Langley, who is more concerned for those around him than of himself.

Indeed, as he regained and lost consciousness in the hospital less than 24 hours after the accident, he was asking about the man driving the car that slammed into his legs.

"It would be a living nightmare to have that to recall," comments Langley, who, with the loss of mobility in his right arm,

must now perform common tasks backwards.

"I've learned that every movement has a meaning," explains Langley, who now shaves, writes and buttons his shirt left-handed. "I'm very slow at what I do now."

In an effort to increase the use of the right arm and prevent atrophy, Langley welcomes two therapists into the house five days a week.

Every day a physical therapist works with the former member of the 1959 NCAA basketball champions from the University of California at Berkeley in his living room. And three days a week an occupational therapist puts Langley through his paces.

Langley manages to keep a smile on his face during the majority of the 45-minute therapy sessions, only occasionally grimacing and fighting against the pain.

"He has such a positive outlook on the whole thing," says Lou of her husband, who has lost about 15 pounds since the accident from his already-thin 170-pound frame.

Along with his daily walks, Langley passes the days by reading, writing thank-you letters to well-wishers, practicing therapy exercises at 15 minutes a pop and even takes an occasional nap. The latter activity is beginning to agree with him.

"I'm starting to enjoy it (naps)," says Langley, gesturing toward his hospital-type bed, which is stationed in the living room next to the family Christmas tree. "(But) I hate to admit it."

Lou says the accident has actually brought the family — Brad, Brett, Brennon and Bryan — closer together. Moreover, it's helped Jim and her take a close look at each other.

"It (the accident) has made me slow down," says Lou, who spent several nights with Jim in the hospital and stayed in a hotel nearby on others. "It's made me focus on Jim exclusively. It was wonderful to have that time together."

Even though Jim obviously won't be playing in the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am next year — the first time since he started

Continued on page 15

you're invited to an  
**OPEN HOUSE**

at the Pine Inn  
Terrace Room  
in  
Carmel  
Sunday, December 20  
Noon - 6 p.m.

— Refreshments will be served —

Featuring excellence in body & skin care,  
basic hair care, fragrances,  
and more...

Your Hostess,  
**Carmen DeGastellum**

Mary Kay Cosmetics Professional Cons.

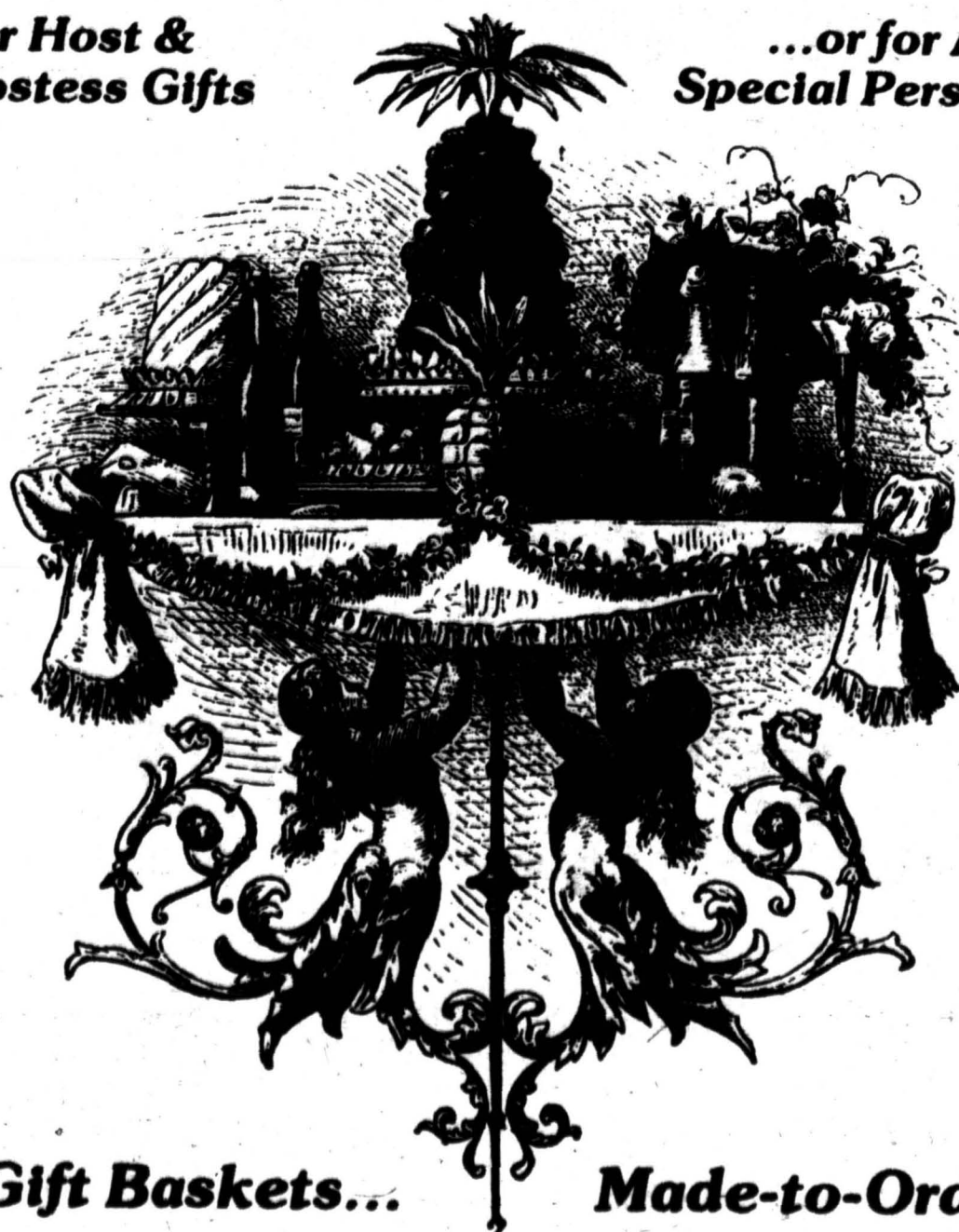
26226 Isabella, Carmel, CA 93923

**CALL 625-9636**

## Mediterranean Market

For Host &  
Hostess Gifts

...or for Any  
Special Person!



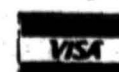
**Gift Baskets... Made-to-Order**

**Delicious Stocking Stuffers! Gourmet Delights!**

**We do Catering & Party Trays**  
**Extensive Wine & Champagne Selection**  
We ship anywhere in the U.S. / Custom gift wrapping avail.

**GOURMET DELICACIES  
FROM AROUND THE WORLD**

Corner Ocean & Mission • Carmel • 624-2022







# DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom



## DEAR PENINSULA Readers:

We thought we'd never see the day when we'd write a column about Certificates of Deposit. But here we are, with two weeks left in the Year of the Computerized Crash, poised to usher in 1988 with good news about CDs.

In fact, we're calling 1988 The Year of the CD.

Do we no longer believe in stocks?

On the contrary, we continue to believe in the long-term benefits of quality equities.

Do we no longer believe in bonds?

On this issue our answer hasn't changed much. Interest rates have looked like a ball bouncing down a set of stairs these past 4 years. If the ball bounces slightly upward in the next few months, that doesn't necessarily mean we're headed back to a 20 percent prime rate.

But the question remains: why CDs?

Quite simple. And you already know the answer. Many of you have discovered you have an incredibly low tolerance for both the stock and the bond markets.

You're weary of volatility and crave safety at any cost. The image that most readily brings your feelings into focus is that of a roller coaster. And you want off.

Then CDs are the answer for you.

Fortunately, we can pass along some really

original and welcome news for those of you who, unfortunately, dash around the peninsula with your capital to several different institutions.

Why do you do that?

Simple, you say, you want some insurance here, some insurance there, some diversity everywhere.

Life can be much simpler for you. Your broker actually deals with a statewide network of institutions insured by the FSLIC. Each CD you buy from a broker is insured up to \$100,000. If you have more than 100,000 to invest, your answer is to purchase several CDs from different institutions.

Your broker can do that for you.

At one time.

In one spot.

And all will be shown on a single statement.

Now that's what we call a happy holiday message. Let's welcome in the Year of the CD.

Yours truly  
Marshall J. Bloom and  
Anthony S. Piazza

(For further information about CD's, Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., can be contacted at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey 93940.)

The Pine Cone Classifieds

For Fast Results



## 41st annual basketball tourney set for Dec. 17-19

EIGHT TEAMS will vie for the title in one of the oldest basketball tournaments in Northern California in Carmel starting Thursday.

The 41st Annual Carmel Invitational Basketball Tournament is set to start at 4 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 17 with a game between Pacific Grove and Salinas at Carmel High School gym.

Started by George Mosolf in 1947, the tourney has been going strong since then, with Carmel coming out on top four times: in 1961, 1974, 1977 and 1986. Winner of the tourney will be awarded the Peter J. Ferrante Trophy, donated by the late Ferrante, a big booster of Carmel schools.

Also on tap that evening will be matches between Alameda and Santa Cruz at 5:30 p.m., Salesian and Westmont at 7, and host and defending champ Carmel going against Monterey at 8:30.

Winners of the PG-Salinas and Alameda-Santa Cruz match-ups go against each other in the second round, at 7 p.m. Friday, Dec. 18. Winners of the Salesian-Westmont and Carmel-Monterey games will go head-to-head at 8:30 that same night.

The championship game is slated for 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 19, with the third-place game to take place earlier at 6. Consolation game is set for 4:30 p.m. on Saturday.

Outstanding Carmel High players to compete in the tourney include the late Chris and John Wilkins, Jim Brown, Mike Draper, Tom Sandman, Kim Cater, Jim Weller, John

and Tom Frincke, Brennon Langley, Scott Wiesner, Pat Susemihl, Bill Colohan, Dan Sturges, Brett Langley, and Brady Arrillaga. Coaches have included Dan Yurkovitch, Joe Feldeisen and Rich Frank, 1986's winning coach, who returns this year to defend the title.

The tournament is being sponsored by McDonald's of the Monterey Peninsula, which has six locations on the peninsula.

Tickets are \$3 for adults, \$2 for students with activity stamps, and will only be sold at the door.

## Birth mothers group meets every month

A BIRTH mothers support group meets once a month at the Childrens Services Center in Monterey.

Birth mothers are women who have given their children up for adoption; the group allows these women to share their feelings with others, according to Terri Livingston, who has been a member of the year-old group.

"There are a lot of women out there...and there's a lot of pain involved," she said. "This gives them a chance to talk about it. We're not a search group, but we have information on it."

The support group meets at 7 p.m. on the last Wednesday of each month at the center at 484 Lighthouse in New Monterey. More information can be obtained by calling either Carol Bishop or Gayle Ward at Childrens Services Center of Monterey County, 649-3033.

## THE RATCATCHER

RESALE ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12-5 • 624-0963 or Eves. by Appt. 624-8005

Carmel Rancho Center (between Baskin-Robbins & Guiseppe's)

## PENTAX IQZoom

The Ultimate All-in-One Compact



The motorized 35-70mm zoom lens, operated by a simple thumb control, is your key to a high level of photographic expression. It allows you to go from wide angle to telephoto in an instant, without taking your eye off of your subject. Now you can take pictures as impressive as the occasion — in nearly any situation.

NOW  
\$279

For Something Special...

CARMEL  
CAMERA  
CENTER

OPEN 7 DAYS • MON.-SAT. 9-6 • SUN. 10-4 • 624-8880  
Corner 5th & San Carlos, up from the Hog's Breath

## New High Rates

9% ON 3 YEAR CERTIFICATES\*  
8% ON 2 YEAR CERTIFICATES\*  
7½% ON 1 YEAR CERTIFICATES\*

\*\$10,000 and up. Stated rate is also annual yield. Early withdrawal penalties apply. Rates subject to change.

YOUR LOCALLY OWNED & MANAGED  
FULL-SERVICE COMMERCIAL BANK

Come in and see us today  
...because we care.

MEMBER FDIC  
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) 649-4600  
CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300



# REMEMBER WHEN????

## 65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Dec. 16, 1922

### EDITORIAL: THE PRESIDENT ASKS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT

Solemnly and impressively warning the Nation of dangers of contempt for law, President Harding, in his recent address to Congress, called for strict and literal enforcement of and compliance with the national prohibition statute - an enforcement so rigorous that it will determine whether public sentiment demands a modification of the Volstead act. No more general manifestation of accord

was elicited from the Senators and Representatives by the utterances of the President than by his assertion that "the men who are rending the moral fiber of the Republic" by flouting the prohibition law are setting an example and breeding a contempt for law "which will ultimately destroy the Republic."

Harding called the conditions relating to enforcement of the Volstead act a national scandal and "the most demoralizing factor" in our public life.

Instead of disappearing from politics, the liquor question now dominates politics and distracts and confuses the electorate.

The Eighteenth Amendment is unlikely ever to be repealed.

## 50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Dec. 17, 1937

### DAMAGE LEFT IN WAKE OF STORM HERE REPORTED

A spectacular week-end storm, reaching catastrophic proportions in some parts of northern California, brought more than two and a half inches of rain to Carmel; the season total to 5.05 inches, compared with last year's 2.77 at this time.

While there was comparatively little damage to streets, no more than the street crew could cope with in the routine course of its work, house-holders and places of business did not get off so lightly, as the driving rain sought out weak spots in roofs, skylights and basements. A number of downtown establishments reported damage up to several hundred dollars from water in basements or leaking roofs.

## 10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Dec. 15, 1977

### LAWMAKERS BAN MOTORS AT THE BEACH

The use of motorized vehicles on Carmel's public beach and parklands was officially banned last week.

The City Council unanimously adopted an ordinance prohibiting the launching, landing and use of the vehicles in public beach and park areas.

The ordinance stems from a complaint lodged by Planning Commissioner Dr. Donald Davidson that motorized contraptions called "Jet Skis" were disturbing wildlife.

A planning commission resolution to City Council noted P-1 (park) zoning is primarily for "passive" recreation.

After passing the ordinance, the City Council acknowledged it also had inadvertently banned motorized model airplanes from the beach.

## 25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Dec. 20, 1962

### CHRISTMAS OBSERVANCE ONCE IL- LEGAL

Celebration of Christmas - the most widely observed religious holiday of the modern world - was at one time illegal in early American history.

Colonial New England did not celebrate Christmas because the stern Puritan colonists believed that such activities were wholly pagan and forbade them by law. Christmas came to the American colonies while it was the subject of strenuous controversy in England. English Puritans condemned it as "popish" and the secular celebration as a "wanton Bacchanalian feast."

Opposition of the English Puritans to festivals culminated in an act of Parliament in 1647 which abolished the observance of Christmas, Easter and Whitsuntide. This was echoed in the American colonies in 1659 when Puritans enacted a law in the general court of Massachusetts to punish those who "kept Christmas" with a fine of five shillings.

The law was repealed in 1681. (From Compton's Encyclopedia.)

## 5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
and the Carmel Valley Outlook  
Dec. 16, 1982

### CARMEL MAY LEGALIZE SECOND KITCHENS

A Carmel law that prohibits "second kitchens" has turned normally responsible law-abiding citizens into illegal landlords and tenants.

These people own and rent what the city calls "second kitchens." A second kitchen is usually a room in a main house or an attached garage that has been converted into a rental unit. The unit has a small hotplate, sink, bathroom and refrigerator.

But second kitchens may soon be legal in Carmel after more than half a century of prohibition.

The planning commission last night (Dec. 15) was scheduled to recommend that the city council approve the draft implementation program of the Carmel Local Coastal Program. Included in the draft implementation program are provisions to legalize up to 550 second kitchen units.

Legalization of second kitchens would help Carmel comply with state requirements to encourage development of low and moderate income housing units.

Give **DISNEY** This Christmas

CAPTURED IN PURE, SOLID GOLD AND SILVER  
Snow White • the Seven Dwarfs • Prince Charming

**RARE  
COINS**

We are prepared to buy collections of any size - none too small or too large for us to handle. Barber & Fox Ltd is an internationally known numismatic firm with clients worldwide. We attend all major coin shows so we are able to serve the advanced collector. Our nationwide computer link-ups give instant quotes - best & latest prices. Bank Ref: Wells Fargo-Carmel

**BARBER & FOX LTD**

● Carmel-By-The-Sea  
Junipero between 5th & 6th  
● Former location of  
Blackburn & Blackburn  
● Across from  
Bruno's Market  
● 625-6775

your local  
**Disney**  
DEALER



BARBER & FOX LTD

**LOADS OF  
BARGAINS**

**SALE BOOKS  
50%-90% OFF**

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

**BOOKS INC.**

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION  
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

**-PLUS-**

Paperbacks • Cookbooks  
Children's Books • Art Books  
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

**625-2550**

**CHEM-DRY BY-THE-SEA**

Premium Quality CARPET • UPHOLSTERY • DRAPERY CLEANING



**CALL  
375-0550**

**Christmas  
SPECIAL:  
15% off  
...call NOW!**

The Carbonated Carpet Cleaner — Dry in ONE HOUR

**Season's Greetings... & thank-you  
to all our customers!**

**A Holiday SPECIAL!**



**99\* \$99  
SESSIONS**

**For Yourself or a Friend!  
Gift Certificate Available**

\*Consecutive Days • Offer good 12-4 thru 12-24-87

**Salon de Soleil**

**TANNING & TONING**

167 CENTRAL AVE., PACIFIC GROVE • 375-8181





NICOLE DUFFEL will lead her dance troupe in "Fantasy Toys Come to Life" finale at the free Holiday Festival Revue Dec.

20 at Carmel Youth Center. (Mac McDonald photo.)

## Holiday revue to be offered at youth center

A HALF a dozen dance and musical ensembles will combine their talents for a free holiday extravaganza, "Holiday Festival Revue" this Sunday.

The event, sponsored by the Carmel Recreation Department and the Carmel Youth Center, will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 20 at the center, Fourth Avenue and Torres Street in Carmel.

Entertainers include: Mary Kaye LaValley's Carmel High School dancers, a

flute ensemble from Carmel Middle School under the direction of Karen King, Diane Chatwin and "Twelve Days of Christmas" dancers from Carmel River School, Briarcliff Academy's Patsy Westor and her "Toymaker and Dancing Toys," students from All Saints School under the direction of Rochelle Davis will dance to *Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer*. For the finale, choreographer and Coordinating Director Nicole Duffel will present a dance revue entitled, "Fantasy Toys Come to Life."

Party refreshments will be served and Santa will make an appearance after the show. Beth Kastrup and Terri Grimshaw are coordinating the show for the Recreation Department.

For more information call 626-1255.

## We take the hassles out of mailing your Holiday gifts!

Ship as late as Dec. 22 to assure delivery by Christmas!

• We ship: UPS, U.S. Postal EMERY Worldwide FEDERAL EXPRESS

• Packing Supplies Available



Postal and Business Services

**MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®**



**CARMEL**  
225 Crossroads Blvd.  
625-2800

**CARMEL PLAZA**  
Downtown Carmel  
625-1818

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
1199 Forest Avenue  
372-4849

## Langley on comeback trail

Continued from page 12

with Cypress Point as the club pro 16 years ago — he says he'll still be there as a spectator.

Even though the Langleys have been dealt a tough break, it seems clear that the family's closeness and clear spirit will guide them

through these hard times.

This is best summed up by a gift given to Jim in the shape of a shoe, which has written on it "Tough break — but Langleys always get out of the rough!"

## Speakers on AIDS available for presentations

SPEAKERS FROM the AIDS Speakers Bureau of the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross are now available to speak to community groups, organizations or businesses on AIDS.

Presentations will include audio-visual materials and a variety of Red Cross pamphlets on AIDS.

Recently, 13 community volunteers have completed an intensive training course on AIDS and the transmission of the AIDS virus (HIV), as well as prevention and education strategies.

To schedule a presentation/workshop call 624-6921 with the date, time and meeting location of your group and a member of the speakers bureau will set up a presentation.

## AMERICAN PLUMBING

Avoid being caught in the cold... service your furnace NOW! We change the filter, oil the motor, check the belt & basic cleaning.



We also install "LOW-FLUSH TOILETS," garbage disposals & water heaters. New Construction & remodeling.

WITH THIS AD \$43

**24 HOUR SERVICE**  
**624-1500 394-3100**



## CHECK OUT THE LARGEST SELECTION OF CONTEMPORARY STATIONERY, CARDS AND GIFT WRAPPING ACCESSORIES IN CARMEL

### NEW ARRIVALS

CAROLYN BEAN PAPER MOON  
THE PAPER COMPANY HOUSE OF JORDAN  
PRETTY PAPER SMALL WORLD GREETINGS  
THE GIFTED LINE MAINE LINE  
PEACOCK PAPERS RAINBOW WORLD  
ALL NITE MEDIA GRAPHIC STAMPS

### ALSO FEATURING

SILK FLOWERS CANDLES  
CARDS STATIONERY VASES  
PORCELAIN BASKETS GLASSWARE  
RUBBER STAMPS KITCHEN TOOLS  
STORAGE SERVEWARE WOODWARE  
CONTEMPORARY HOME ACCENTS  
AND MUCH MORE

## THE PEPPERCORN

OPEN DAILY 10:00 A.M. TO 6:00 P.M.  
EVENINGS BY CHANCE 625-0200







# THE CROSSR

Our stores are open December 17-23, 10 a.m. to



## MASTERPIECE ANTIQUES

NOW OPEN: MASTERPIECE ANTIQUES  
2ND STORE IN THE CROSSROADS  
(NEXT TO MANDERINE REST.)  
FEATURING ANTIQUE FURNITURE

ALSO EXPANDED SELECTION OF IMPORTED JEWELRY.  
119 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel • (408) 625-6659

## ALAYNE'S GIFT GALLERY

Specializing in  
that just-right gift...

(408) 624-1035  
104 crossroads Blvd • The Crossroads

A book is a gift  
you can open  
again, and  
again,  
and  
again...

Blake's Bookshop  
BB

238 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 626-1010

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Great Scott's  
PIZZA

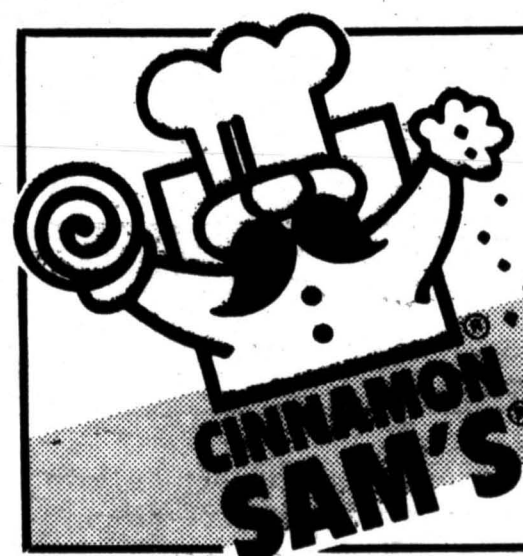
We would like to thank you for your patronage in our first year as a locally owned non-franchise restaurant

Between Longs & Safeway  
624-0168  
We Deliver

FASHION FOR ALL SEASONS.  
WITH AN ELEGANT TOUCH FOR THE ACTIVE WOMAN.  
Accented by stylish Rodier jewelry & accessories.  
Experienced fashion consultants to assist you.

**RODIER**  
PARIS FASHIONS

The Crossroads 237 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 624-6881



## Baked Fresh Daily

Fresh-Baked Cinnamon Rolls  
Muffins — Cinnamon Raisin Bread  
"Better Than Homemade"

102 THE CROSSROADS • CARMEL  
624-3917



ACCENTS

WOMAN'S ACCESSORIES

It's never too late to start Christmas shopping  
...For necklaces, earrings, scarves, purses & belts to match.

206 Crossroads Blvds. Carmel • (408) 624-0496

SMITH & HOOK

COUPON

10% DISCOUNT  
ON YOUR NEXT  
SMITH & HOOK PURCHASE  
With this coupon or mention this ad.

Visit Our TASTING ROOM  
...Sample Our Cabernets!

THE CROSSROADS  
At Steinbeck Court 625-6480  
OPEN DAILY Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5



## Carmel Coin Exchange, Inc.

- 1987 "We the People" Constitution Proof Dollar \$27.50
- 1987 Prestige Proof Set \$47.50
- 1988 Singapore Dragon Gold Coin

Call for quotes. Limited to quantities on hand.

204 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 625-0400







# CROSSROADS SHOPS

Over 90 Fine Shops,  
Restaurants  
& Services  
Hwy 1 & Rio Rd.  
Carmel

8 p.m. • December 20, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. • December 24, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

## Quail Corner

A Unique Gift Shop

### Featuring

Handpainted folk art, quilts,  
and country decorating items

624-4689

227 CROSSROADS BLVD.



Exotic Skins from  
the world of

*Lota*

Featuring: Genuine snakeskin  
shoes \$48 • All leather  
fine Italian shoes by  
Raspini \$39.95 • Women's  
accessories made from reptile skins.

141 Crossroads Blvd. • 625-1058  
Open 10-6 Daily

## BUY 1 Bagel Sandwich & GET 1 FREE

Same or lesser value. Good thru 12-23-87

(Good only at The  
Crossroads Location.)

173 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel  
625-5180



## FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER

(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)



We've moved to  
The Crossroads!

209 Crossroads Blvd.

Mailing address: P.O. Box 221220, Carmel, Ca. 93922

(408) 625-3290

Open Mon.-Sat. 10 to 3 • Sunday 12 to 5  
Sea Otter Gifts • Books • Free Literature  
Free Maps of Sea Otter Viewing Locations

## ESSENTIALS

PRE-CHRISTMAS

# SALE

UP TO **50% OFF**

SAVE ON EVERY ITEM  
IN STOCK ...

SORRY NO SPECIAL ORDERS

"Making the Holidays better for both of us"

161 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL 625-5707

ROLEX



YOUR  
TIE LINE  
TO QUALITY:  
ROLEX

With rugged strength  
and classic design,  
Rolex defines time-  
keeping style, setting  
its own standard. The  
Datejust® Chrono-  
meter and companion  
Lady Datejust are selfwinding and pressure proof to  
330 feet within their seamless Oyster® case. Hand-  
crafted in steel and 18kt. gold with 10 brilliants set on  
dial and matching Jubilee bracelets, these superb  
timepieces provide unequalled performance on land  
or at sea.

Only at your Official Rolex Jeweler



**HESSELBEIN'S** INC.

MANUFACTURING JEWELERS & GEMOLOGISTS  
202 CROSSROADS BLVD. CARMEL, CALIF. 93923  
(408) 625-2522



**Holiday  
Hutch**

(The Christmas Shop)

TWO  
LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.  
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



## i LOVE ROOMS



Come look at our wonderful Lisa O  
Line, a creative new approach to  
children's furniture. Each piece,  
including high chairs, toy chests,  
rockers are painted colorfully to your  
choice.

Christmas is for children and we think  
we have just the right things for your  
children's room and activities.

- Whimsical lights, including Flower Lamps from  
England. Night lights, too.
- Quilts, both twin and crib size.
- Shower gifts for the new baby.
- Stenciled rugs with animal motifs.
- Toys from around the world, wooden nursery  
puzzles, educational activities and creative  
supplies.

Don't miss our SALE on CHILDREN'S  
sofa futons. The extra bed you need  
for over nighters. Two sizes.

212 Crossroads Blvd.  
(Near Chutneys - Mayfair Lane)  
624-6755



Wrap up all your  
last minute shopping  
at Cardiff!

- UNIQUE GIFTS
- CARDS
- WRAPPINGS



**CARDIFF**  
Stationery & Gifts

221 The Crossroads, Carmel  
624-2001





## SOCIAL SCENE

Marge Neswitz • 625-5322

### BARBS and histrionics

IF YOU want to attend a lively entertaining evening plan now for the BARB banquet next December. On the first Monday in December the Monterey County Alliance staged its second BARB Night — Benefit and Artist Recognition Banquet (thus: BARB). In other words, the local "Tony" awards. And what an evening it was!

There were 25 groups mounting nearly 100 productions for the public's pleasure this past year. These actors, directors and technical people deserve a night of recognition for enriching our culture and a night in which to kick up their heels. The actresses in glittering dresses kicked off their shoes to dance with actors in tuxedos and tennis shoes until 1:30 in the morning to the rockin' music of Floating Mission. They would have danced the night away but the Sheraton Hotel management had to consider the possibility that guests might be trying to get a little shuteye.

John Light is the moving force behind the alliance, which began back in 1984. Of course, theater here started 150 years ago in the Spanish garrisoned fort and the state's oldest theater is here — California's First Theater. He thoughtfully planned the evening to accommodate two types of pocketbooks. A champagne reception, sitdown dinner, show and dancing at \$30 for those actors riding high, and SRO galleries opened for the awards presentations at \$10 for those "between jobs" as they say in the trade.

Jerry Connelly and Michael Lojkovic (or was that David Letterman cloned?) as MCs flipped out joke after joke between award announcements. Such bits as "Next year we plan to recognize the audience for buying season tickets even though everyone at the box office owed them a favor and money." And, "It's not whether you win or lose but who gets the blame."

Their barbs included: "Critics come down after the battle and shoot all the wounded." "We submitted his name to the pope for canonization. We hope he uses a large cannon." For Morgan Stock "His life has been full of trials, but so far no convictions." They gave Peter DeBono's definition of team effort — "A lot of people doing what he says." They mentioned two roles you'd pay anything to see "Patricia Cullen as Daisy May" and "Sandy Williams as Peter Pan."

Highlights of the evening were: George Berry, a handsome James Dean look-alike, doing a recitative in military uniform and joined in song by Stephen Tosh. It was a touching poe from Billy Bishop Goes to War (Western Stage). Donna Frederico and her back-up group (Western Stage's "Ol' Syncopations") bringing the house down with gospel songs. Three generations of the Stock Family as presenters — Morgan, Mindy and Stella. Marchelle Hill and David Bryant rollicking through *How Ya Baby* (Fort Ord's *Ain't Misbehavin'*).

There were echoes several times as the same artist captured award after award. Stephen Tosh (followed by three more echoes), David Cheak (two echoes), Ann Mattingly (two echoes) and one echo for Gwynth Hovick.

Proceeds of the evening will benefit thespian educational programs, the MTCA and the publication *Stage Life*. Thanks for the light. John Light that is.

SOMETHING HAPPENS to people when they walk into the Fireside Lounge at Highlands Inn. A feeling of exhilaration takes over. It happened again when the Monterey Film Festival Guild unveiled the festival's poster for 1988.

Pierre Viaux, consul general of France in San Francisco brought the good word that Deauville Day is confirmed with her honor, the mayor of Monterey's sister city, flying in for the second annual festival Feb. 18-21.

MFF board president Morgan Stock and executive director Mikel Pippi watched as Jerry Takigawa assisted Los Angeles artist Andre Miripolsky as he unveiled his colorful design for the '88 poster.

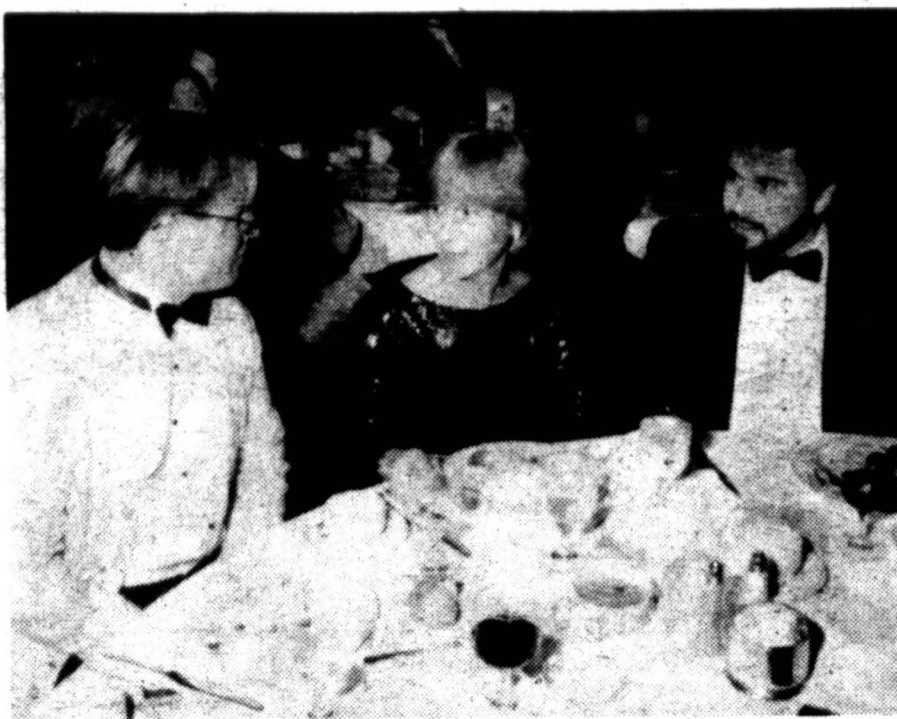
HIGH TEAS and Christmas teas were held last week. The High Tea, a gathering of supporters of the Carmel Music Society, proffered sherry, tea sandwiches, scones, tea and elegant fashions in the La Playa Hotel. The elegant fashions for men and women from Paris, London, Milano, New York are all in Carmel shops.

Jackie Craghead, a vision in winter white, welcomed guests and introduced Renee Rolfs (owner of Elizabeth Modeling Agency), who coordinated the high styles. Her models looked and felt elegant in clothes from Impressions, Pizazz For Him & Her, Rodier Paris, Sensations, Vendetti (one-of-a-kind designs), A La Carte, Belles & Beaus, and furs from Macy's for those wintery days and nights.

Ladies and a few gentlemen looked and admired as they sat at tables decorated with red/green holly, white roses and baby's breath, all by Ann McFarlane. At times the ladies looked at their special gentlemen with eyes that asked, "Could I have that for Christmas?"

Lequita Watkins is head of CMS special events and this was special.

Continued on page 19



THEATER ALLIANCE director John Light (left), with guests Patricia Cullen and John Williams (owner of San Souci restaurant), at the BARB awards banquet at the Monterey Sheraton. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



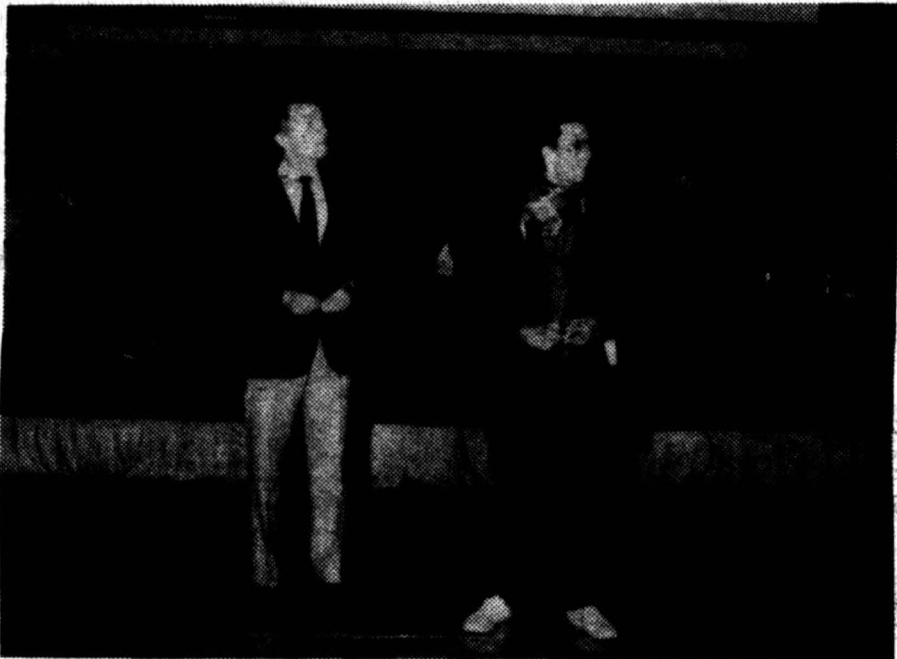
SCENE FROM Monterey Bay Theaterfest's production of *A Midsummer Night's Dream* was part of the entertainment at the BARB awards banquet.



THREE GENERATIONS of the Stock family appeared on stage to present awards (left to right): Mindy, Stella and Morgan Stock.



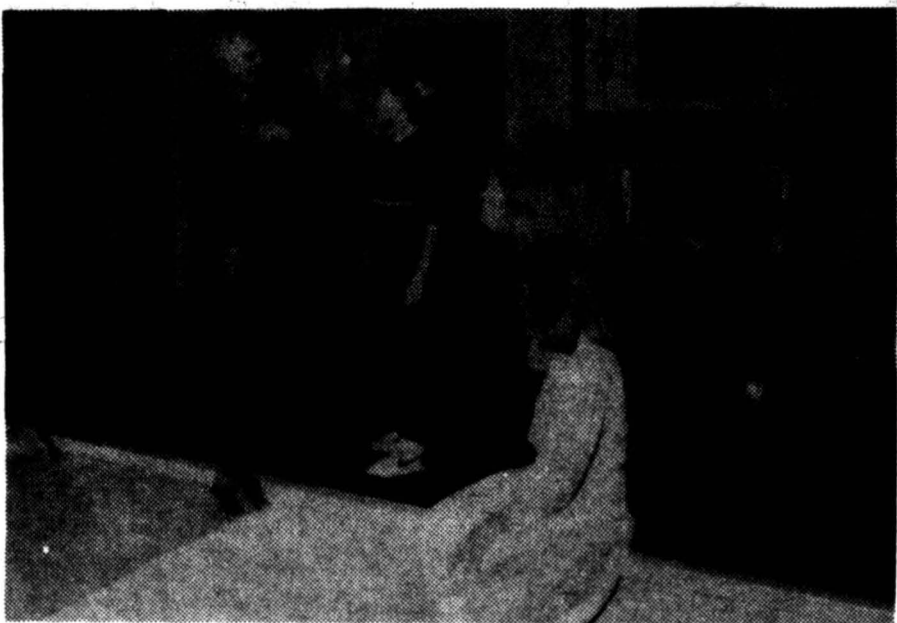
STEPHEN MOORER and Mickie Mosley Braun were among the presenters at BARB awards given by the Monterey County Theater Alliance.



MASTERS OF Ceremonies at the BARB awards were Jerry Connelly (left) and Michael Lojkovic.



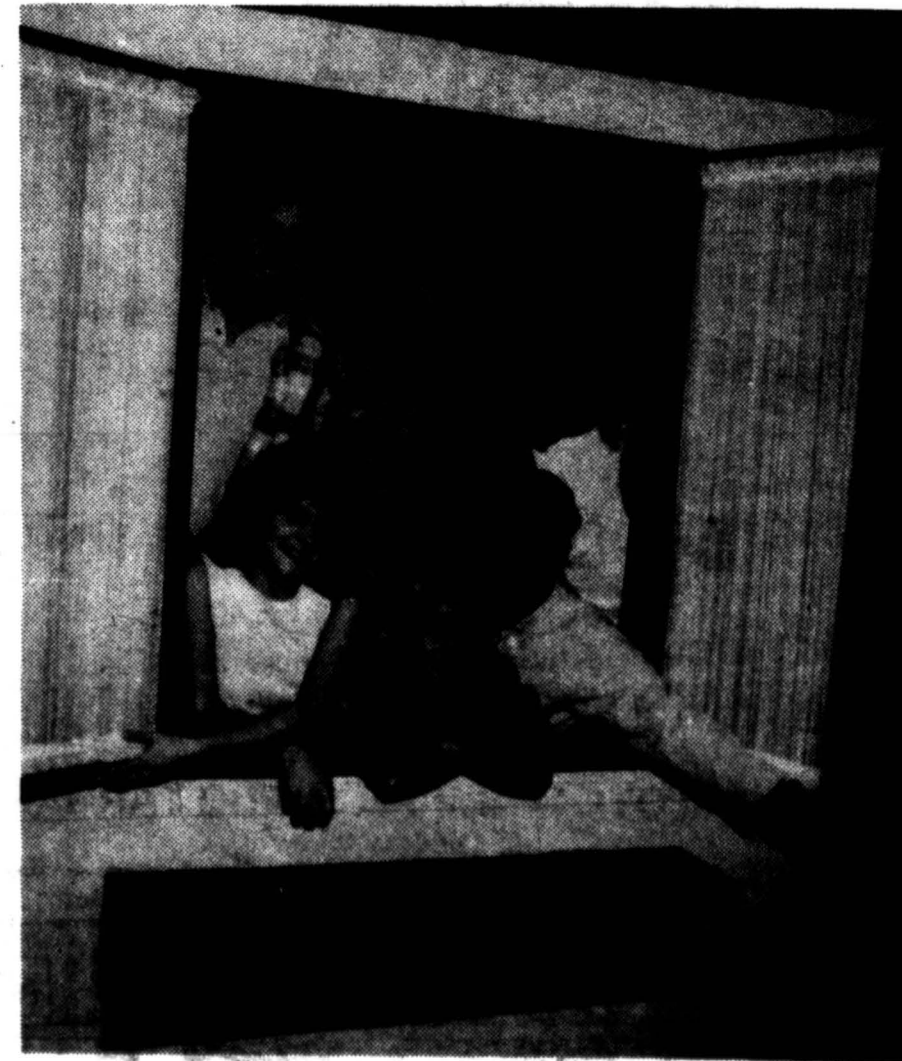
THE BARB awards banquet brought out theater supporters (left to right): Cindy Kay Williams, Duane Duboe, and Sam and Edie Karas.



A BOY relates his dream to a group at the Inn of the Wayfarer in the musical drama *Miracle-by-the-Sea*, opening this weekend at the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel. Participants include Cary Cheston as the boy and Ula Mae Veatch.



CAST MEMBERS Shannon Anderson and Brian Ed Pitman in a Carmel Beach scene in the new play *Miracle-by-the-Sea*.



SHOWN ON the set of *Miracle-by-the-Sea* were Holly Hofer, Cary Cheston, Raphael Aguon (front row), and Brian Ed Pitman, Rob Saelean and Joseph Aguon.



# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 18

CARLSON HALL, Church of the Wayfarer, held banks of red poinsettias, greenery and candles for the United Methodist Women's Christmas Tea. Lights were lowered for the candles to cast their magic spell as homemade sandwiches, sweets and tea were served.

UMW president Nancy Witman held a very brief meeting with only two reports given by Gladys Goebel and Mausita Jennings. Little did these two ladies know that within minutes each would receive a Special Mission Recognition Award pin.

The Christmas program was two scenes from a pearl-of-a-play *Miracle By The Sea*. The story of this original musical drama is well-known to all, but we wouldn't want to give away any surprises of the show. However, we can say there are some knockout songs including *All It Takes Is Believing* and the title song. And some knockout performances. The church minister, Charles Anker, appearing in a Dior running suit saying, "I am typecast. I play a minister who runs."

The sets are something to behold, but who would expect otherwise with Hollywood designer Bob Benton at the design table. Clint Eastwood's name comes up in the play, but you will have to go Dec. 17, 18 or 19th at 7:30 p.m. or the 20th at 3 p.m. to find out how he fits into the script. Seating is limited so pick up your tickets soon at the church office at Lincoln and 7th Avenue in Carmel.

IT HAPPENED more than 2,000 years ago. We are all familiar with the story of trudging from inn to inn seeking a welcome and finding none. Last week scores of people were seen trudging from inn to inn in Pacific Grove and finding welcome in seven inns. This is a Christmas tradition sponsored by the Pacific Grove Heritage Society.

Gosby House Inn has a church-related background, having rented rooms to the summer Methodist visitors in the last century. It found its rooms filled with visitors once again. The seasonal atmosphere was supplied by teddy bears seen everywhere. And what is warmer than a stuffed bear? Add to this an antique doll collection, a carousel horse, and in the front parlor, Beth Gill playing the harp near a decorated Christmas tree.

Apropos to the season, Old St. Angela's Inn belonged to the church prior to 1983. First it was home to a priest and later used as a convent for sisters teaching at the school next door. For the heritage tour, guitar music and a crackling fire greeted the ears upon entering with poinsettias, candies, cookies and punch for the holiday guests.

Violin music by Banks Staples, dolls, porcelain animals, a large Christmas tree filled the Maison Bleue parlor. The inn

Continued on page 20



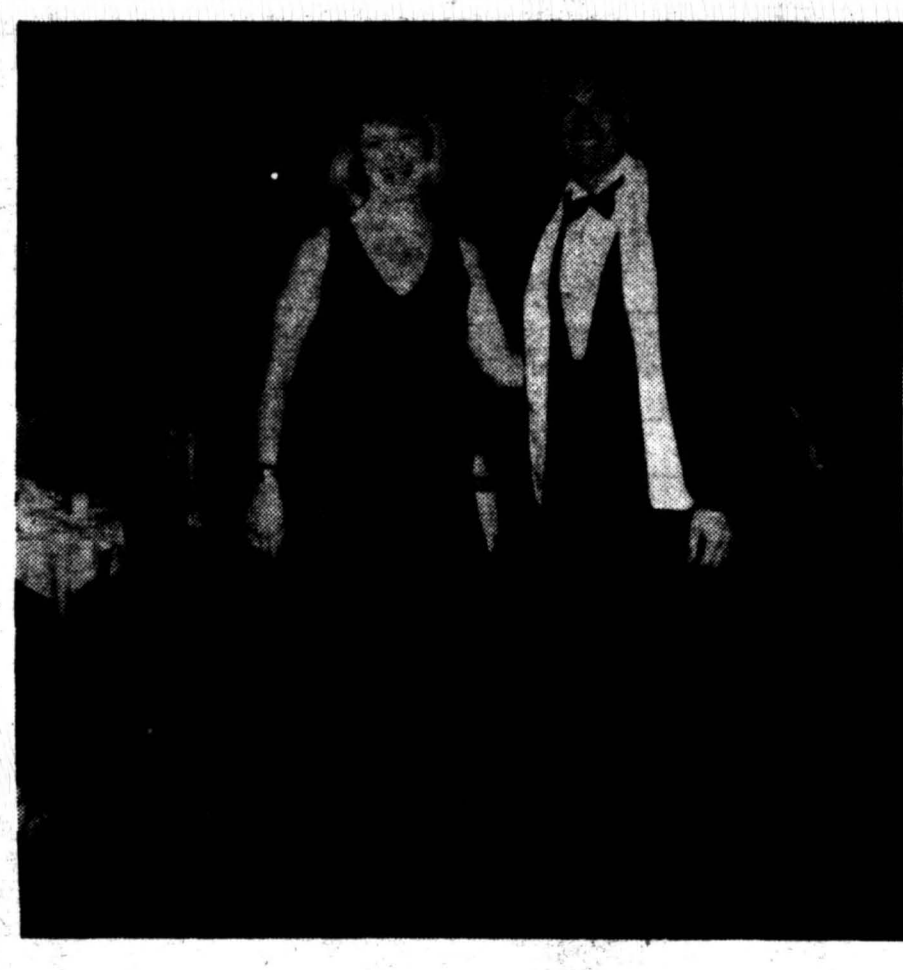
LEQUITA WATKINS and Barbara Ehrenreich (seated, left and right), with Ann McFarlane and Jackie Craghead, all committee members for the High Tea sponsored by the Carmel Music Society. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



AIMEE FERRO, Chris Watkins and Sarah Woodson (standing, left to right), listened while Marjorie Chomiak performed at High Tea given by Carmel Music Society.



At the CMS High Tea were (left to right): Ruth Pulisevich, Donald Craghead and Linda Ferro.



PAT YATES and Merv Sutton, both of Carmel, modeled for the Carmel Music Society's High tea and fashion show at La Playa Hotel in Carmel.

**SWEATER CORNER**

OPEN DEC. 17TH 'TIL 8 P.M.

Refreshments will be served  
Free Gift Wrap & Mailing

Corner Dolores & 7th • Carmel • 624-2146

## SPECIAL '88 BUYS

'88 SUZUKI SAMARI'S  
3 to choose from...

'88 ACURA LEGEND  
4 door...auto...sunroof...leather

'88 HONDA PRELUDE SI  
4 w.s...blue...auto

## '87 CLOSE OUTS

'87 TOYOTA CAMRY WGN  
...auto...air...cass...#036010

'87 HONDA ACCORD LXI  
...5 speed...#036010

'87 TOYOTA SUPRA TURBO TARGA  
...5 speed...#037197

\*on approval of credit

Offer expires 12-22-87

**ANY AUTO BROKERS**

1676 FREMONT BLVD.  
SEASIDE

**394-1111**

CARMEL PLAZA

## CHRISTMAS—JUST OUR STYLE



I. Magnin, Mondri, Saks Fifth Avenue

... and more. Over 50 fine stores,  
restaurants and specialty shops.

In one stylish location: Carmel Plaza,  
Ocean Avenue across from the park  
in Carmel-By-The-Sea.



Ocean Avenue across from the park.  
Free parking with validation.

November 27-December 24  
take advantage of our Giftwrap and Shipping Service  
located in The Plaza.

Shop Thursday evenings 'til 9

Santa's Special Hours

November 27-December 24  
Monday-Wednesday 10-12 and 1-4, Thursday Night 6-9,  
Friday and Saturday 10-12 and 1-4, Sunday 12-4.



**PIZAZZ!**  
for him and her

Casual  
Contemporary  
Fashions

MARITHE  
FRANCOIS  
GIRBAUD  
AXIS  
K-I-K-I-T  
PLATINUM  
and more

San Carlos between  
Ocean and 7th, Carmel  
Open 10-6 Every Day  
624-0823

## SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 19

has not changed the Victorian exterior but has transformed its interior into a countryside inn filled with antiques from France. Inside, it's country charm, but the lights of the Lighthouse Cinemas twinkle nightly across the street and the main business section is right at hand. Guests were given plates of treats as they left via the front porch.

Other inns opened for visitors were Centrella Hotel, Martine Inn, Green Gables and Pacific Grove Inn.

**T**HE JESTERS have fun all year, but mostly they have fund-raisers for the MP Museum of Art. There's no masking the fun they have when they get together socially.

**Betty Rodden** planned the annual Jester Jolly Masqued Ball held in Carmel Valley Country Club for 120 Jesters and guests who showed up in holiday glitter and in a party mood. **Ginny Morrall** never fails to re-do the table decoration jesters to fit the occasion. They were seen last in Western hats and bandanas. This time they were bearded and red-capped Santas. Although they have a year to work up new masks, Ginny didn't sit down to create hers until 5 p.m. before the masqued ball. And she was one of the winners!

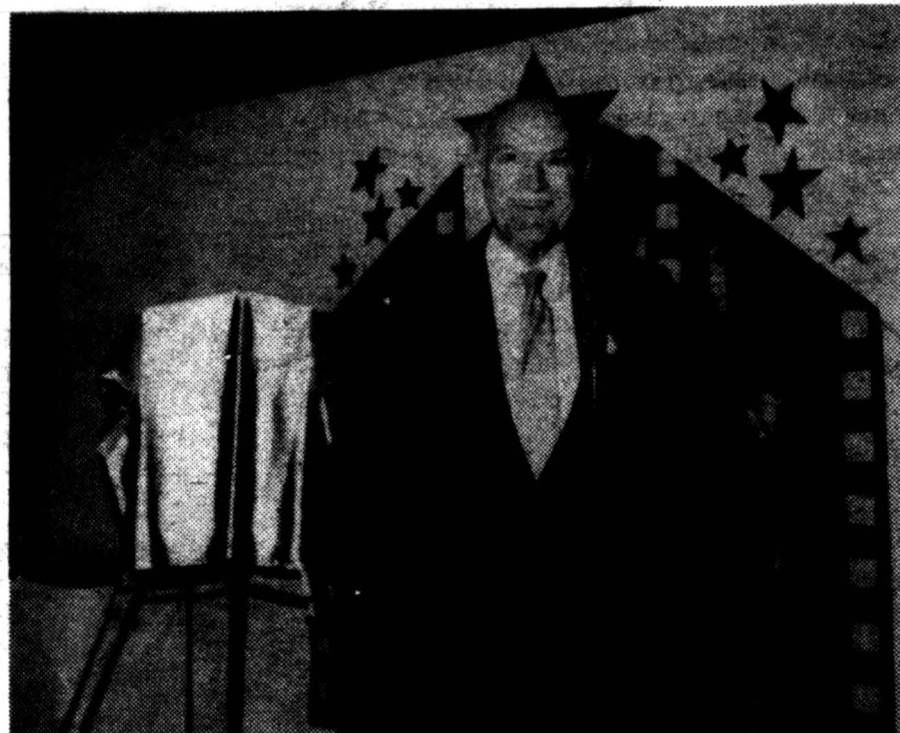
After the parade of masks, judges **Mary Kay Higgins**, **Polly Kenaston** and **Pierce Boyer** picked the following winners: **Glenn Bernhardt**, **Mary Lou Bernhardt**, **Joyce Glenn** and **Ginny Morrall**.

The big excitement of the night was the drawing for the gourmet dinner that is raffled off every year. **Lillian Najarian**

Continued on page 21



**DESIGNER JERRY** Takigawa and **Mikel Pippi** shake hands just after the unveiling of the official poster for the second Monterey Film Festival. Looking on were poster artist **Andre Miripolsky** of LA and French Consul General **Pierre Viaux**, all framing the new poster. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



**FILM FESTIVAL** board president **Morgan Stock** greeted guests to the Highlands Inn for the unveiling of the festival's official poster for 1988 event.



**MIKEL PIPPI**, executive director of the Monterey Film Festival (left), with Seaside Mayor **Lance McClair** and **Patricia Smith Ramsey** at MFF poster party at Highlands Inn.

**JORDAN CENTER**

MISSION ST. & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL

COME VISIT OUR STORES...

**COLLAGE RESTAURANT**  
Hi-Tech Restaurant: California/International Cuisine

**CONCEPTS**  
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers

**COTTAGE GALLERY**  
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif

**IANNETTI ART GALLERY**  
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists

**MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE**  
Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises

**POLO/RALPH LAUREN**  
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women

PROPERTY MANAGERS: Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343;  
Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu, HI (808) 531-7531



**PAT MINIACI**, **David Armanasco**, **Sandra** and **Charles Chrietberg** (left to right), at the poster party for the film festival.

**Robert A. Auger, D.D.S.**  
**Gerald A. Tarsitano, D.D.S.**

ORTHODONTICS EXCLUSIVELY  
CHILDREN AND ADULTS

Announce a Change of Address  
for their office at  
the mouth of Carmel Valley to:

**26365 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.**  
(2nd building south of Brinton's)

**624-7244**

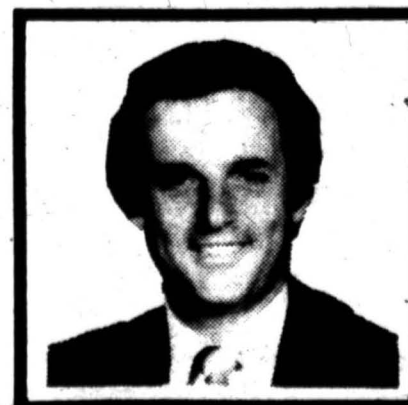
**There is NO CHANGE in their other locations:**

**MONTEREY**  
**373-3765**

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
**373-1655**

**Ask me about tax  
advantaged Single  
Premium Life  
Insurance from  
State Farm**

- \* tax free death benefit
- \* tax deferred cash value growth



**CALL:**  
**Barney J. Belleci**  
26555 Carmel  
Rancho Blvd.  
P.O. Box 221399  
Carmel, CA 93922  
**624-6466**

**STATE FARM LIFE  
INSURANCE COMPANY**  
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

*Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.*

\*Based on current federal income tax laws.



# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 20

and June Oliverio sold hundreds of tickets and Richard Morrall drew the lucky red stub that was purchased by Gerry Bernet of Pebble Beach. She can invite friends to dinner and not lift a finger. "The Over-The-Hill-Gang" will prepare and serve gourmet food for the lot. Lucky Gerry.

THE 62nd birthday for the Carmel Woman's Club was celebrated without candles. Someone forgot to bring them. No matter, the fun was undiminished as president Leonie Erickson introduced 26 new members. "However," she added, "After this meeting, you will no longer be referred to as new."

The member with the longest standing membership was past president Elizabeth (Mrs. Alton) Walker of Pebble. She said, "I joined the club in the late '30s when we were meeting in the Pine Inn Hotel."

Tables for the sit-down luncheon were decorated with roses and carnations by Berta Melanson. The head table held a tall silver cup with a floral arrangement. Pink birthday balloons were hanging from the ceiling directly over the bouquet.

Olive Austin (event chair) discovered during the silver polishing session that the cup was presented to Elsie Linden Benedict by her classmates in 1922. Birthday balloons were given to members with December birth dates.



THE KITCHEN crew that served up a delicious sit-down lunch for the Carmel Woman's Club included (left to right): Josie Rubil, Yvonne Simms, Olive Austin (chairwoman), and Hildreth Headrick.



MRS. ALTON Walker (seated), longtime member of the Carmel Woman's Club, with three who became members in 1987 (left to right): Lillian Eccher, Margaret Putnam of Carmel, and Marianne Timmins of Carmel Valley.

## ENTRE NOUS

Jean Snow has a great Christmas idea. The American Red Cross is giving a Memory Tea tomorrow (Dec. 18) for both past and present volunteers. Some of the old-timers have moved and are hard to locate, so she is hoping that those who read this will tell others about the tea at the Chapter House 3 to 5 p.m....The Bach Associates Christmas Salon Recital at the

Inn At Spanish Bay was so popular it was oversold. There were over 200 guests for the wine and dessert affair...The Spirit of Christmas is in full swing with toys for needy children collected at the Sheraton (other sponsors: KXDC and Gepetto's). There is a "Stuffed Animal Tree" in the lobby decorated by Gepetto's for receiving stuffed animals and other toys to go to

Continued on page 23

You don't have to be an American to die of a heart attack.



You also don't have to overeat. Or consume excessive amounts of cholesterol. Or ignore high blood pressure. Or smoke. But that's what a large segment of this country's population does. And that's one reason the United States has the highest incidence of heart attack in the world. At the American Heart Association, we're trying to help Americans change the way they live. And die.

**American Heart Association**  
WERE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE  
This space provided as a public service.

# THE AMERICAN MONEY MATRIX ACCOUNT.

**8.500%**  
Annualized Yield\*\*

**8.159%**  
Current Rate\*

\*For 6 Mo. Term with Deposit of \$10,000 to \$98,000.

\*\*Federal regulation requires a substantial interest penalty for early withdrawal. Yield is based on daily compounding when interest is left on deposit for a one year term. Rate and yield subject to change without notice.

More than 180 branches statewide. Consult your telephone directory for the branch nearest you.

## FINE GIFTS

- Crystal
- Porcelain
- Silver
- Gold

**Viking Sails**

5TH AVE./CARMEL  
NEXT TO THE POST OFFICE  
OPEN EVES. & SUNDAYS

MONTEREY  
499 Alvarado Street 93940  
at Pearl Street  
(408) 372-7514

# AMERICAN SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION





# We share, you can, too!

## FOCUS

**FRIENDS OF CARMEL UNIFIED SCHOOLS**  
P.O. BOX 221088  
Carmel, CA 93922

**WE SHARE, YOU CAN TOO.**

FOCUS (Friends Of Carmel Unified Schools) is a charitable, non-profit corporation whose purpose is to raise funds and to spend those funds for the benefit of the students of the Carmel Unified School District. FOCUS is an all-volunteer group of parents, teachers, and interested citizens.

Funds raised by FOCUS are applied directly to the classroom. Over the years expenditures by FOCUS have included everything from the purchase of computers and computer programs for all schools, to the acquisition of field guides for high school biology classes, to the purchase of tricycles for use by kindergarteners.

Sometime after the first week of November, most residents of the school district will be receiving a one-time State of California rebate. The minimum rebate will be \$32.00; some persons will receive over \$200.00.

FOCUS is asking you to **SHARE** this windfall with the students of the Carmel Unified School District. Each week we will publish the names of those persons who have chosen to **SHARE**. Please take a few moments to complete the attached pledge and return it to us. When your pledge is received, your name will be added to our honor roll.

When you **SHARE** your rebate with us, you can rest assured that all funds raised by FOCUS will be spent by FOCUS for the education of our children. Contributions to FOCUS are tax deductible for taxpayers who itemize.

Sincerely yours,

*Sidney M. Morris*  
Sidney M. Morris  
FOCUS, President

**Please join your friends and neighbors who have already made their rebate pledges to FOCUS:**

Tom Bridges  
Howard & Courtney Brunn  
Ward & Sharon Gillette  
Dr. Basil & Mary Ann Allaire  
Mr. & Mrs. Lupe Alonzo  
Dave & Wendy Banks  
Dr. & Mrs. Jonathan Battey  
Paul Bianchi  
Larry & Tina Biegel  
Tom & Lynn Bohnen  
Alan & Jamie Carlson  
Luanne & Jim Caylor  
Fred & Karen Crummey  
William G. Doolittle  
Bill & Joni Dorey  
Patrick Driskel  
Dale E. Eberly  
Dr. & Mrs. Ronald Faia  
Dr. & Mrs. John Faia, Jr.  
Bernard & Susan Fernandez  
William & Marilyn Fryback  
Richard & Linda Frye  
Mr. & Mrs. Gary Girarol  
Gary & Jane Gray  
Ron & Peggy Hansen  
Dallas & Barb Harrison  
Bill & Jennifer Hill  
Jim & Betty Hinson  
Michael & Jo Hogan  
Grant & Karen Huntington  
Tom & Ann Jamison  
Anthony & Kathy Karachale  
Don & Judy Kline  
Robert E. Kohr  
Bob & Susan Kuntz  
Paul & Linda Lacey  
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Langley  
Al & Bev Larson  
Dr. & Mrs. Jeff Lehr  
Nancy Levine  
Dr. Richard B. Levine

Roy & Joan Gustaveson  
Margaret N. Heater  
Nancy Henares  
Nicole N. Henares  
Steve & Paula Travaille  
Calden & Betsy Whitman  
Ken & Eileen Whitson  
Dorothy L. Wright  
Clyde, Roy & Pamela Klamann  
Phyllis Lewis  
Barbara Livingston  
David & Leslie MacMillan  
Bill & Patty McAfee  
Mike & Dorothy Meheen  
Malcolm S. Millard  
Mr. & Mrs. Sidney M. Morris  
James H. Newhouse  
Michael Newman  
Patricia O'Neill  
Doug & Barbara Oldfield  
John & Judy Palshaw  
Prieto Family  
Dr. & Mrs. Tony Ricciardi  
Ron & Diane Scholl  
Gary & Joan Schwartz  
Patty & Barney Scollan  
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Shannon  
Richard & Anita Silver  
Dick & Teri Stott  
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Takigawa  
Marjorie L. Timmins  
Chip & Debra Bowlby  
Bill & Liz Brown  
Glenn Christiansen  
Dr. & Mrs. Gerry Tarsitano  
John & Debbie Tiernan  
Gregg & Julianne Wutke  
Vance & Bonnie Baldwin  
Richard Barrett  
Pat & Dick Tourangeau  
Ken & Jean White

Greta Jelleson  
Ed & Susan Kingsley  
John & Danise McMahan  
Bob & Marie Melton  
Nick & Kathy Nicholson  
Steve & Donna Robinson  
Philip K. Smith  
Bill Soskin  
Carolyn & Bob Rice  
Anita & Richard Silver  
Mr. & Mrs. Tate  
Liang-yen Chow  
William & Claudia Daniels  
Laura Desemore  
Mr. & Mrs. Terry Dombrowski  
Sam & Patricia Garrett  
Fred & Pat Herro  
John Hudson  
Mary Ann Leffel  
Mike Lipscomb  
Alan & Julia Masaoka  
Rosemary Montgomery  
Marguerite Moore  
Brian & Sharon Morton  
James A. Poole  
Robb & Leigh Royer  
Alison M. Schwyzer  
Morgan & Liz Snow  
Chris & Beth Spaulding  
Frederick & Pauline Stanley  
James M. Stephenson  
Jim Stewart  
Merv & Nancie Sutton  
Mr. & Mrs. Dan Tibbitts  
Jack & Madeline Van Zander  
Dan & Ellen Weiner  
Richard & Sandy Wise  
Lise V. Work  
Dan Yurkovich

Louise H. Stuart  
Clark & Toshia Struve  
Thompson-Garrison  
Jim & Pat Yates  
Bob & Carol Allen  
Ron & Becky Allen  
Hilton & Roberta Bialek  
Morley Brown  
Dr. & Mrs. George Campion  
Mr. & Mrs. Ed F. Catey  
Nancy C. Currier

Burford Carlson  
Herb & Tara Evans  
Barry & Nikki Kilzer  
Andy & Darlene Lowe  
Vicki MacDonald  
John H. Martin  
James A. McKillop, M.D.  
Sharon Douglas  
Barbara & Jim Emerson  
Perry & Sandi Falahati  
Bob & Wendy Holmes  
James Kohuke  
Ted & Ilona Leidig

Richard & Marjorie Nystrom  
Pine Inn  
Tony & Barbara Ricciardi  
Shell & Speirs Ruskell  
Harold & Jennifer Santee  
Chris Tescher  
Bill Vogelpohl  
Bill & Diane Whiteman  
Mike & Donna Lewis  
Mr. & Mrs. James B. Lindgren  
Willis Y. Lyon  
Bill & Louise Neidinger  
Andre & Catherine Nizet  
Patricia Porter-Hoover

### CLIP & MAIL

\$\$\$ State of California Tax Rebate Pledge Card \$\$\$

☐ I agree to endorse my tax rebate check over to FOCUS.

☐ I agree to give \$\_\_\_\_\_ of my tax rebate to FOCUS & \$32 minimum for honor roll list.)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

My name may be published in the newspaper.\*

YES ☐

NO ☐

\*Honor roll for pledge of at least \$32.00

CLIP & MAIL TO: FOCUS (Friends of Carmel Unified Schools)  
P.O. Box 221088, Carmel, CA 93922



# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARCYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 21

the needy children of the area through the Outreach Program. You may take toys up through Christmas Eve. For info call Peninsula Outreach 899-HOPE... Thanks go to **Bettianne Saul** for coordinating the Candlelight Vigil of remembrance and hope for victims of drunk driving crashes. Here's something everyone can do — join the Red Ribbon Campaign by tying a red ribbon to their left car door handles or mirror as a sign to America they hope for a safe holiday season. Ribbons may be attained at Burger King which is donating one mile of red ribbon for distribution locally. Or call: 372-MADD... Golden Year Gourmet Gala tickets are going fast, so it's best to get those \$150 per person checks in soon. **Riki Ellison, Lorenzo Lamas, Doug McClure** are among the celebrity chefs lined up. Call: March of Dimes... **Edie and Allan Murphy** reminiscing about their exciting trip to Peking a few months back. Allan was invited by Ed Meese to join the group going over to smooth relations between the USA and China... Cultural Council of Monterey County lost its director **Consuelo Underwood** who left for a position as Public Art Coordinator in Sacramento. Now the search is on for a replacement... Pat Yates and a few friends just returned from Hong Kong and Bangkok reporting that shopping was the most exhausting fun. They all have callouses on their fingers from opening purses for purchases. Pity... Top women golfers are coming in for the Jan. 7-10 Spalding Pro-Am. **Jan Stephenson, Chris Johnson, Cindy Rarick, Val Skinner and Amy Alcott**. Amy is from Carmel as you may know, and she boasts 26 career



**PAUL AND Phoebe Croonquist, Mel Loop and Betty Root** attended the Jesters Jolly at the CV Country Club Saturday.

victories. The Spalding will be played over Pebble Golf Links, CV Golf Club, and finish on Sunday at the CV Ranch. Advance tickets are cheaper until Dec. 24... "Boxing-with-class" (or at least with a classy setting), has come to the Hyatt Regency. There's something special about boxers under crystal chandeliers that does add a touch of class and encourage decorum of the fans without curbing their enthusiasm. The sport brought out about 1,000 fans one Friday evening past.

## CALENDAR CHECK

**Dec 18:** Free films for children Monterey Library, 4 to 5 p.m. Call: 646-3930.

**Dec. 18, 19:** *Miracle-By-The-Sea*, A musical drama at Church



**MARY KRECKE, Leonie Erickson and Bernice Imlay (left to right)** prepare to cut the cake for the Carmel Woman's Club's birthday.

of the Wayfarer, 7:30 p.m., \$7. On Dec. 20th at 3 p.m.

**Dec. 19:** Channukah Celebration Dinner and dancing at the new Synagogue Carmel Valley Road, \$15. Call 375-2314.

**Dec. 19:** Art Reception and Christmas Party at the PG Museum of Natural History, 6-8 p.m.

**Dec. 21:** Dickens Yuletide Quartet entertains the Carmel Women's Club at 2 p.m.

**Dec. 28:** "Ring Out the Old, Ring In the New" favorite book party. Children 5 or older at Monterey Library, 10-11 a.m. Please pre-register by calling 646-3930.



**MARY LOU and Glen Bernhardt** were winners with their feathered masks at the Jesters Jolly Masqued Ball. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



**LILLIAN NAJARIAN (left) and June Oliver** held the basket while **Richard Morrall and Peggy Compton (Head Jester)** pick the winning tickets at Jesters Jolly event.



**GINNY MORRALL** shows off her mask, which was judged the most humorous, while **Betty Rodden** awaited with her prize.



## Why others always compare themselves to Mercedes-Benz.

Those makers who commend their cars as substitutes for a Mercedes-Benz know what they are doing.

There is always a market for the product that is a bit less technologically ambitious, a bit less mature in design, a bit less quality-obsessed. Because these shortfalls allow it to be sold for a bit less money. And there are always more people in search of the lowest price than there are people in search of the best automobile.

But for those whose personal

automotive equation is purer—who cannot abide second best—this argument is no argument at all.

It is to serve the demands of people like these that authorized Mercedes-Benz dealers exist. Their language is our language. Their standards are our standards. And their idea of automotive excellence is ours: Mercedes-Benz.

Other makers will continue to compare themselves with Mercedes-Benz, in hopes that this reflected glory may add the

lustre their own names lack. It may even bring crowds of people to their showrooms.

And of these, some will drive away with a so-called bargain. Meanwhile, at our showrooms, discerning individuals will be driving away in their Mercedes-Benz.



Like no other dealers in the world.

See your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer.

**STAHL MOTOR COMPANY, INC.**  
498 Fremont Street  
Monterey, CA  
(408) 375-2456

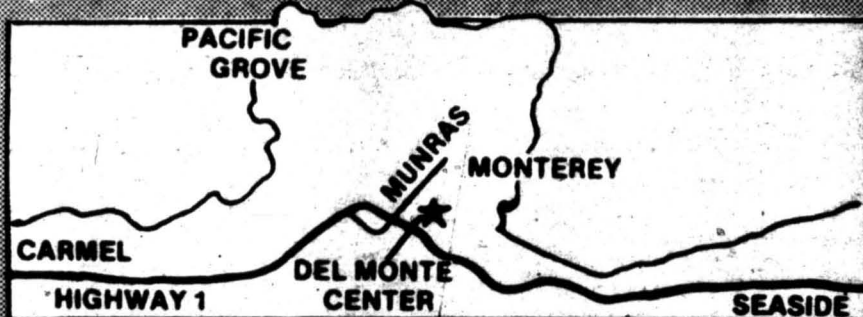
© 1987 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers



# DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



**MACY'S • MERVYN'S**  
 & OVER 80 OTHER STORES  
 AND RESTAURANTS

Parking for 3000 cars

OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5



**HAPPY HOUR**  
 4-7 Mon.-Fri.

Including  
 Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres

**RESTAURANT**  
**BAKERY • SPIRITS**  
**375-9500**

**FADS AND**

**FRAMES**

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...

- PRINTS
- POSTERS
- OILS
- DIPLOMAS
- CERTIFICATES
- WATER COLORS
- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS

...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

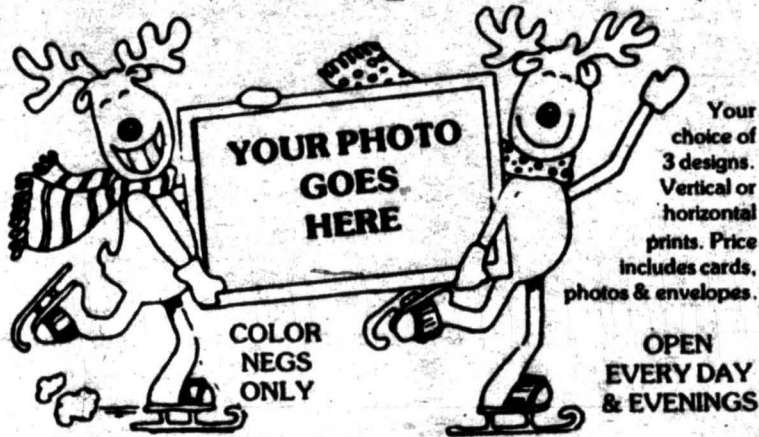
- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures

Visa • MC

454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616



## Holiday Photo Greeting Cards!



PRINTS FROM YOUR NEGS  
**\$4.99 PER DOZEN** 135 SIZE  
**\$6.99 PER DOZEN** 110 & DISC

## MONTEREY 1-HR. PHOTO

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637  
 ...and also in Marina at  
 Seacrest Shopping Ctr. • 384-7224

## Puppy Love

The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!



IN STOCK NOW:  
 Pekingese, Golden  
 Retrievers, Pomeranians,  
 Toy Poodles, & more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebrates
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums.

Open 7 Days  
 372-0121

**Del Monte PETS**

## New Christmas Hours!

Mon.-Sat. 10-10, Sun. 10-6, Christmas Eve. 10-6  
 Macy's, Mervyn's, Marie Callender's, Lucky,  
 & Thrifty have extended hours.  
 Santa's hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-8, Sun. 11-6

# PINE WHISPERS

## ANIMALS FOR CHRISTMAS TOY DRIVE FOR NEEDY CHILDREN

The spirit of the Christmas season is never more evident than when a needy child receives a toy. The Monterey Sheraton, Ecstasy KXDC 101.7 FM and Gepetto's have teamed up to present "Animals for Christmas" (stuffed animals and toys), to the needy children on the Monterey Peninsula through the Peninsula Outreach program.

Gepetto's is donating more than \$1,000 worth of stuffed animals to the cause. The public is encouraged to help support the "Animals for Christmas" effort by donating stuffed animals or toys for the children. The toy drive is headquartered at the Monterey Sheraton Hotel where a Christmas tree stands in the lobby beautifully decorated with the elaborate stuffed animals donated by Gepetto's. Donors can drop off their toys and stuffed animals in the "Animals for Christmas" box located at the base of the tree.

A ceremony with the children will take place on Wednesday, Dec. 23 at 7 p.m. Christian Memorial Church on 520 Sonoma Ave. in Seaside. For more information contact KXDC at 647-1017 or Peninsula Outreach at 899-HOPE.

## WINNERS OF CBA DECORATION CONTEST

Winners of the recent Carmel Business Association decorating contest fell into four categories: Category I, Decorations in Keeping with the Theme; Category II, Decorated Windows and Doors; Category III, Decorated Interiors; Category IV, Most Creative Decorating.

Big winner for 1987 was Interior Traditions at San Carlos and Sixth, winners in three categories, I, II, and IV. Special mention also went to the decorations of shops on Lincoln between Ocean and Seventh avenues.

Awards were handed out by Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood at the city's annual tree-lighting ceremony Dec. 3.

Winners in their categories:

### Category I

1. Interior Traditions.
2. Stilwell Studio.
3. Carmel Cafe.

### Category II

1. Interior Traditions.
2. Gepetto's Workshop.
3. M'Lady Bruhn.

### Category III

1. The Plantation Peddler.
2. Anton & Michel Restaurant.
3. Pine Inn.

### Category IV

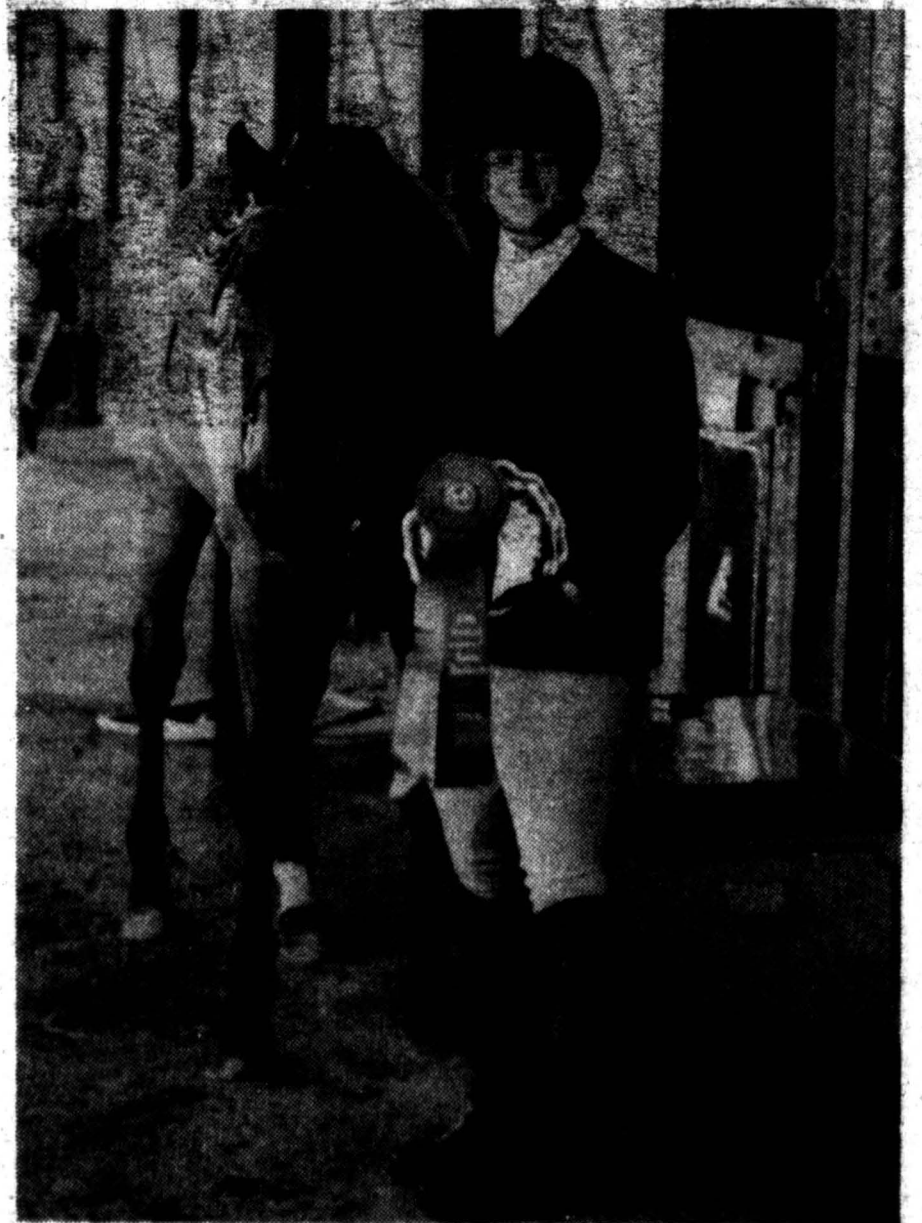
1. Interior Traditions.
2. Secret Garden.
3. Vagabond House.

## ELKS LODGE SPONSORS ESSAY CONTEST

The Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285 is inviting all sixth-grade students on the Monterey Peninsula to enter an essay contest with the theme: "Why We Should Honor Our Flag."

The lodge will award \$25 each to three boys and three girls whose essays are selected as winners. This is part of a statewide contest sponsored by the California/Hawaii Elks Association. The winners will advance to the state Elks convention in May 1988.

Interested students should contact their sixth-grade teachers



AMY PLOMTEAUX of Carmel, on her horse Covertime, won three classes in the Under Saddle 16-17 division at 27th Annual Santa Barbara National Amateur Horse Show Nov. 24-30 to become Under Saddle Show Champion for riders 17 and under.



or school principals for requirements to submit essays.

All entries must be received by Saturday, Dec. 19 and should be sent to: Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. For more information call 674-2412 or 373-1285.

#### PENINSULA YOUTHS TAKE TOP RIDING AWARDS

During Thanksgiving week, five riders from the peninsula won top honors at the 27th Annual Santa Barbara National Amateur Horseshow. This show was an "A" rated event which is the highest level of competition. The week-long event ran from Nov. 24 - 30.

The riders and their families enjoyed a "Turkey Feast" on Thanksgiving sponsored by the horseshow. Windy Ridge Farms was awarded the "Best Table Decorations" award. The design was created by Laura Hamilton, mother of rider Amy Plomteaux.

Amy, 17, daughter of Laura and Craig Hamilton of Carmel, on her horse Covertime, won three classes in the Under Saddle 16-17 division to become the Under Saddle Show Champion for riders 17 and under. She was also Reserve Grand Champion for Under Saddle riders 16 and 17 years of age and third in the Children's Hunter Classic for riders 15-17. Plomteaux is a senior at Carmel High School.

Allison Pratt, 15, daughter of Anne and David Pratt of Pebble Beach, won two Under Saddle classes for riders 17 and under with her horse, Pandora's Box. She also won a second place in the Junior Hunter Division and third places in the CPHA Medal Class and Equitation divisions. Pratt is a ninth-grade student at Robert Louis Stevenson School.

Elisa Nencini, 18, daughter of Karen and Caesar Nencini of Carmel Valley, was the Junior Jumper Champion for riders 17 and under. Riding her horse Vesuvio, she also won a Junior Jumper class and placed second and third on other days. Elisa was third in the \$1,000 Junior Jumper Classic in her last show as a junior rider. Riding her other horse, Billy Idol, Elisa placed in the Junior Hunter, Equitation, Medal and Under Saddle divisions.

Lisa Bettiga, 9, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Bettiga of Carmel, won awards including a second and third place in Equitation and Under Saddle divisions for riders 9 years of age. This was her first show with her new pony, Banker's Penny. She is a fifth-grader at Junipero Serra School.

The four girls ride and train with Marie and Riley Wilson at Windy Ridge Farms in Carmel Valley.

Beth Luttrell, daughter of Gini and Jim Luttrell of Pebble Beach, won awards in the Children's Hunter, Jumper and Equitation divisions. She is a student at Santa Catalina School and is trained by Trudy Exton at Cypress Farms in Monterey. (Amy Planteaux.)

#### HIGHLANDS INN ANNOUNCES HOLIDAY OPEN HOUSE

A warm holiday invitation is extended to the community to attend Highlands Inn Open House on Wednesday Dec. 23 from 6 to 8 p.m. in the Main Lodge's beamed Fireside Room.

The whole family can come relax by a cozy fire and enjoy eggnog and Christmas hors d'oeuvres while a pianist delights guests with festive holiday music and the Joyful Tidings carolers entertain.

"This is Highlands Inns way of wishing our community a happy holiday season. Bring your family, meet your friends



#### Peace Corps honored

SAM FARR, 28th District Assemblyman (left), joined hands with Charles Barton (center), a Peace Corps volunteer, and David McIntyre of Carmel, representing Beyond War, at the 1987 Beyond War awards program Dec. 6 at Santa Catalina School honoring Peace Corps volunteers. Looking on in approval was Jessica Farr, a potential future Peace Corps volunteer.

for a cozy evening at Highlands Inn," said Peter Komposh, vice president and general manager.

#### CONCERNED SENIORS PARTY SET FOR DEC. 21

The Concerned Senior Citizens Monterey Peninsula Club Christmas party will take place Monday, Dec. 21, 1:30 p.m. in the community room of the Monterey Library, 625 Pacific St.

The Joyful Tidings Caroling Group, directed by Janice Griffin, will perform, two Christmas films and exchange of gifts are scheduled and refreshments will be served.

For information call 375-4472.

#### CARMEL VALLEY RESIDENT APPEARS ON 'JEOPARDY!'

PAT McANANEY, 32, of Carmel Valley appeared as a contestant on television's only quiz show, the top-rated *Jeopardy!* which aired Dec. 14, locally on KMST Channel 46 at 7:30 p.m. weeknights.

*Jeopardy!* the number two-rated series in syndication, is currently in its fourth season. Hosted by Alex Trebek, *Jeopardy!* has distinguished itself as one of the most mind-challenging programs on American Television, according to its producers. "This is not your typical game show," says

Trebek. "You need brains, knowledge and quick reflexes to play."

Contestants are considered to be the elite of all game shows and are selected through a nationwide search by Trebek and his staff. They look for people who have an ability to perform well under pressure and in a competitive situation. "We pride ourselves on the fact that the show attracts the best and the brightest from a vast cross-section of people all over the country," Trebek says.

McAnaney, a counselor, has high hopes for his own success on the show.

#### AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION ANNOUNCES DANCE FOR HEART WINNERS

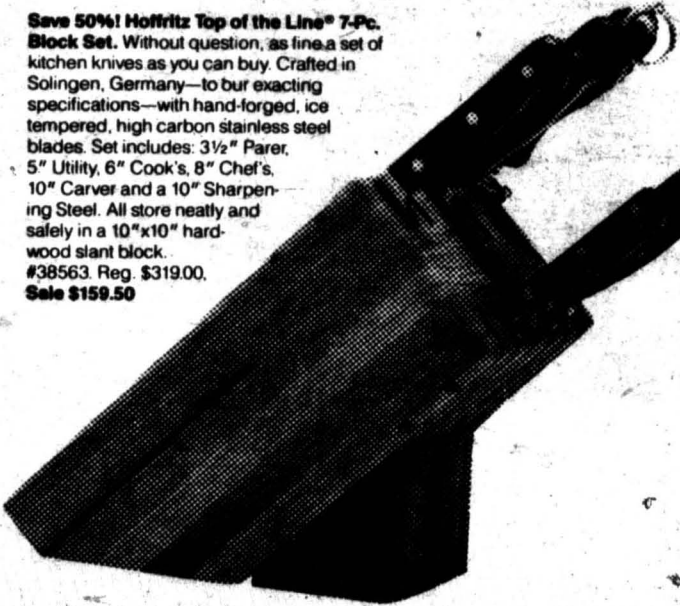
Burnie Riley of Salinas won two American Airlines tickets to Hawaii for raising \$1,800 for the American Heart Association Dance For Heart event which was held in October at the Monterey Sheraton. Romona Holt of Santa Cruz placed second by bringing in \$1,721, and Susan Enosaran-Lucero of Salinas place third with collections of \$1,712. Sallyann Savard of Carmel turned in \$1,500 to place fourth.

Continued on page 27

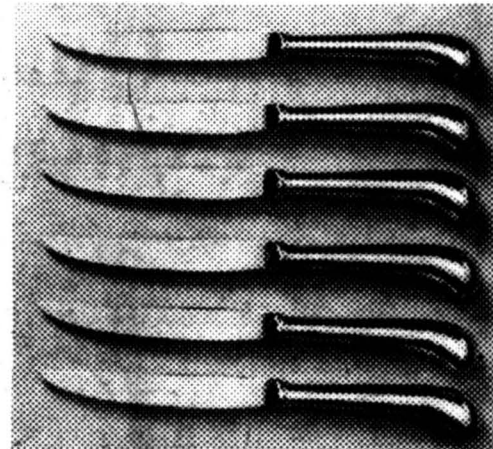
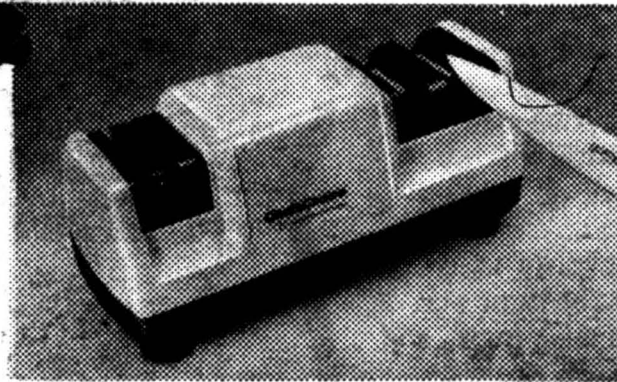
## Great Gifts, Hoffritz Style

Find just the right gift at affordable prices for everyone on your list.

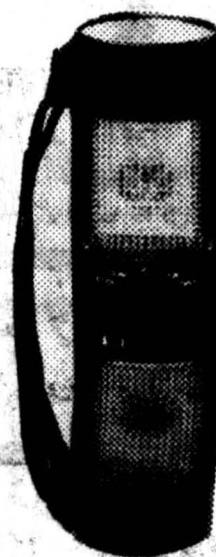
Save 50%! Hoffritz Top of the Line® 7-Pc. Block Set. Without question, as fine a set of kitchen knives as you can buy. Crafted in Solingen, Germany—to our exacting specifications—with hand-forged, ice tempered, high carbon stainless steel blades. Set includes: 3 1/2" Parer, 5" Utility, 6" Cook's, 8" Chef's, 10" Carver and a 10" Sharpening Steel. All store neatly and safely in a 10"x10" hardwood slant block. #38563 Reg. \$319.00. Sale \$159.50



The Chef's Choice® Diamond Hone® Electric Knife Sharpener is the only electric sharpener we recommend. Orbiting diamonds do the work while magnetic guides hold blade securely in place at precise sharpening angle. Unique 3-stage process gives all non-serrated knives a razor sharp finish. 9"x3 1/2"x4". #37400. \$89.00

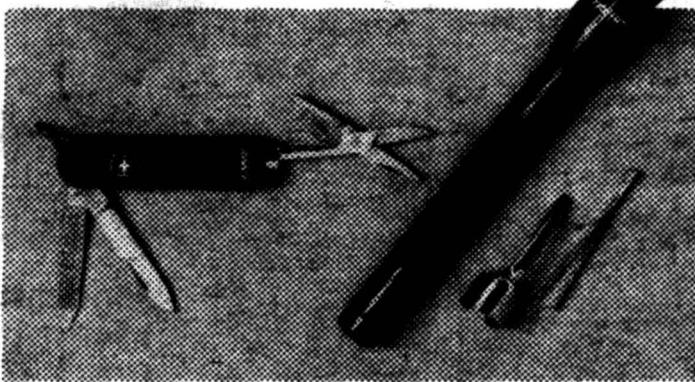


Sale! Cut through beef like butter with our Pistol 6-Pc. Steak Knife Set. Stainless steel pistol handle. 6 piece steak knife set combines Hoffritz quality and good looks to complement any setting. #38490 Reg. \$60.00. Sale \$40.00 2 Pc. Pistol Carving Set also available (includes 8" knife and 6" fork) #32026 Reg. \$60.00. Sale \$40.00



Emergency 4-in-1 Lantern—essential for home, car or workplace. 5-position rotary switch controls fluorescent tube, torch, blinker (yellow) and steady (red) light. With adjustable strap. Requires 6 "D" batteries (not included). #98027. \$22.00 Duracell "D" Batteries #97926. 2/\$3.75

The Factory—11 essential tools for executives on the go. Designed like our famous Swiss Army Knife, this pocket size gadget contains a miniature stapler, scissors, hole punch, magnifier, 40" tape measure, knife, screwdriver, ruler, storage compartment, tape dispenser and cutter. #91022. \$35.00



Sale! Our double-sided Extension Mirror deserves a closer look. Regular and 2X magnification mirror folds flat against the wall or extends 20" on a chrome plated arm. Over all mirror size 6 1/2"x8 1/2". Easily mounted. Includes hardware. #49867. Reg. \$35. Sale \$25

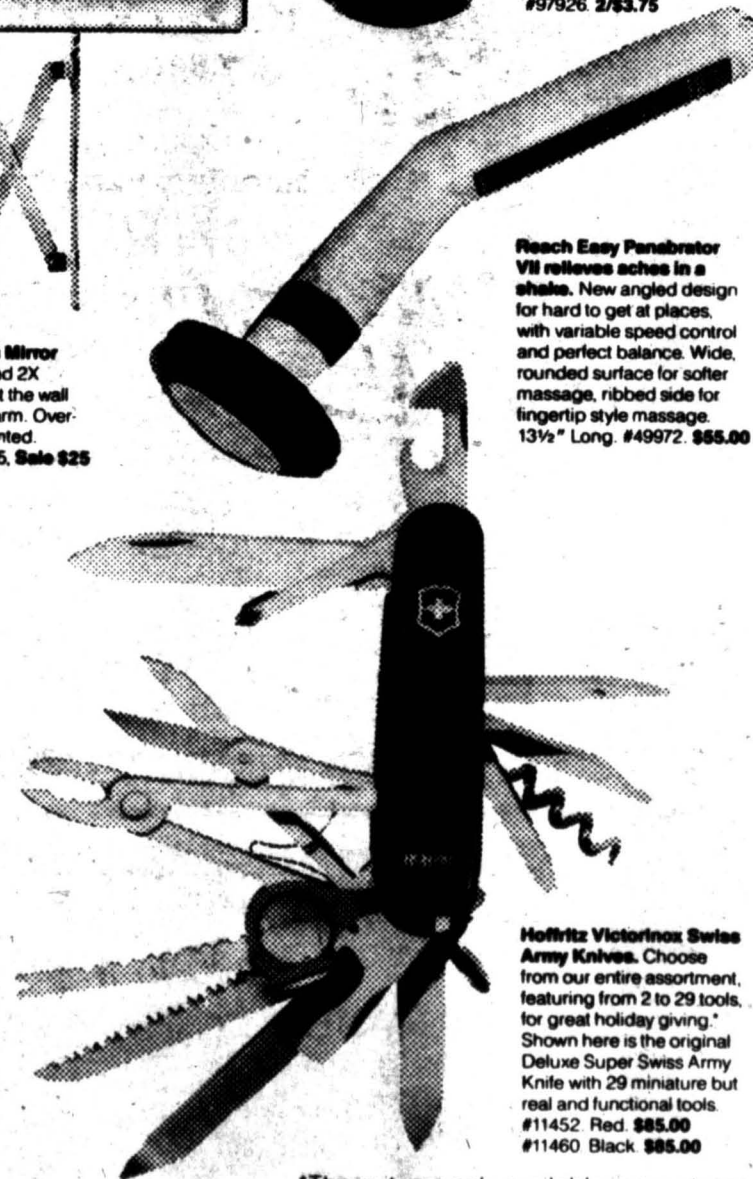
The perfect duo... Our Tinker Swiss Army Knife and Mini-Mini Mag Lite Combo Set. A Hoffritz exclusive, this great gift set includes a Mini-Mini Mag Lite that is 20-times brighter than ordinary penlights. Just 4 1/4" long, it operates on 2 "AAA" batteries (not included). The black Tinker Plus Swiss Army Knife by Victorinox completes our set. Only 2 1/4" long, it is packed with a pen blade, scissors, nail file, toothpick, tweezers and shackle. Gift boxed. #97810. \$32.50 Duracell "AAA" Batteries. #97993. 4/\$4.55



The Panasonic Mini Trimmer—a neat gift. For professional results on any hair or beard style. With 2 settings—one to trim and shape, one to layer. Rechargeable. #43001. \$30.00



Our Atom Kinetic Tabletop Sculpture rotates endlessly in a soothing, magnetic motion. A gift of grace and beauty in black and chrome. Operates on a 9V battery (not included). #95656. \$60.00 Duracell 9V Battery. #97969. \$3.75



Hoffritz Victorinox Swiss Army Knives. Choose from our entire assortment, featuring from 2 to 29 tools, for great holiday giving. Shown here is the original Deluxe Super Swiss Army Knife with 29 miniature but real and functional tools. #11452. Red. \$85.00 #11460. Black. \$85.00

\*These items only available in our stores.

CAN'T DECIDE? Give a Hoffritz Gift Certificate, and you know you've made a just-right choice.


# HOFFRITZ®

PRECISELY FOR THE HOLIDAYS

SHOP IN PERSON. SHOP BY PHONE. SHOP BY MAIL.

Visit your favorite Hoffritz for complete selections. Or call toll-free—1-800-962-9699—24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Shipping and handling \$3.50 per order. Add area sales tax. Use MC/Visa/Diners/CB/AE. Write Hoffritz For Cutlery, Inc., Dept. B647CC, 515 West 24th Street, New York, NY 10011.

HOFFRITZ FOR CUTLERY Del Monte Center, Monterey (213) 372-6101 • Main Place, Santa Ana (714) 648-0240 • Broadway Plaza, Walnut Creek (415) 930-5677 • Beverly Center, Los Angeles (213) 652-5529 • Santa Monica Place, Santa Monica (213) 393-2232 • Del Amo Fashion Center, Torrance (213) 542-3960 • Northridge Fashion Center, Northridge (818) 886-1776 • Sherman Oaks Fashion Square, Sherman Oaks (818) 788-5278 • Thousand Oaks Mall, Thousand Oaks (805) 495-0711 • South Coast Plaza, Costa Mesa (714) 556-2160 • Mission Valley Center, San Diego (619) 298-0761. And stores in New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Washington, D.C., Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin, and Texas.



**WAITERS' CENTRAL**

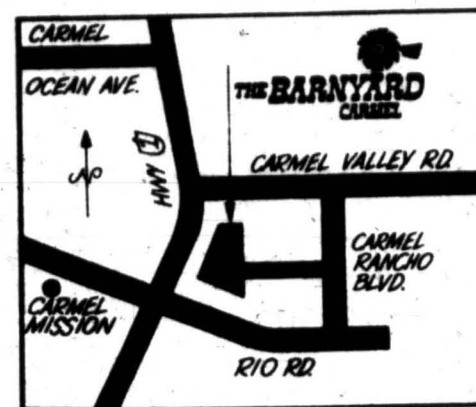
Waiters,  
Bartenders  
and Valets  
for Private Parties

**STACY BENSON**  
624-2586



# THE BARNYARD

55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS  
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING  
AT HIGHWAY ONE &  
CARMEL VALLEY ROAD  
CARMEL



NEW SWIM AND RESORT WEAR  
YELLOW TAGS  
20-70% OFF

*high tide*



IN THE BARNYARD  
(UPSTAIRS IN THE LOBOS BARN)

624-1505

## Quartz Conversion



Hard to wind your watch? Automatic not automatic anymore? We are now doing quartz conversions for your favorite watch... Keep the same dial and the same band, and get quartz accuracy!

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER  
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699



MICHAEL SHERMAN  
JEWELRY DESIGNS



Fine Gems and Jewelry -  
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore  
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

## Irish Crystal Company

Featuring...  
Ireland's Most Exclusive Crystal

**CHRISTMAS SPECIAL!**  
Free UPS to 48 States thru Christmas!  
Free Gift Wrapping!

"Say it with crystal..."

Bowls • Vases • Stemware  
Ice Buckets • Decanters • Candle Holders  
and many other accessories

Visa • MasterCard • American Express  
Monday-Saturday 10-5:30 • Sunday 12-5

3718 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • (408) 624-7728

**ROBATA**  
grill and sake bar

sushi bar • spirits bar

in the barnyard  
below the windmill

happy hour 4-6 mon-fri  
dinners 5-11 nightly

624-2666



Therapeutic Massage • Manicure & Pedicure  
• European Facial • Personalized Hair Design  
• Make-up Applications & Lessons

**Marielle**

Salon de beauté  
FINE LINGERIE & BOUTIQUE

3664 THE BARNYARD • HWY 1 & CARMEL VALLEY RD., CARMEL • 625-5588

## Join us.

American Red Cross

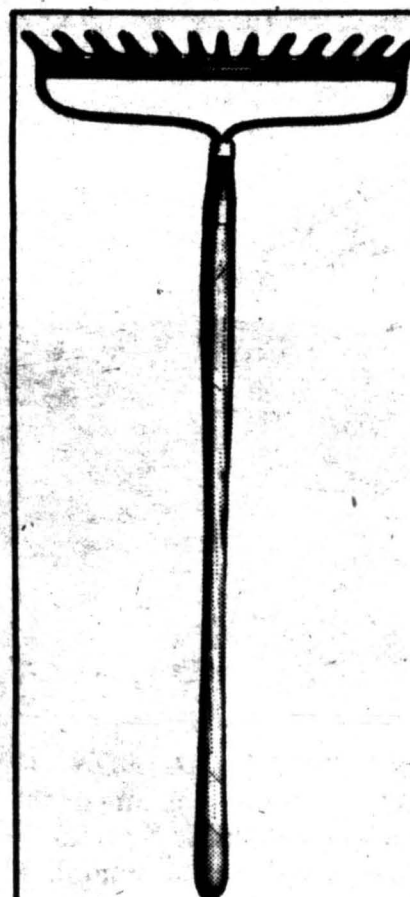


## Help.

Our Cities.  
Our Oceans.  
Our Trees.  
Our Towns.  
Our Forests.  
Our Rivers.  
Our Air.  
Our Mountains.  
Our Plants.  
Our Fishes.  
Our Streams.  
Our Deserts.  
Our Lakes.  
Our Tomorrows.

Give a hoot.  
Don't pollute.

Forest Service, U.S.D.A.



## HOW THIS RAKE CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE.

This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.

So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ivy. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof and underneath your house where it is exposed.

Because a forest fire burns more than trees.



Remember.

Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of the Ad Council,  
the USDA, Forest Service and your  
State Forester.



# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 25

Chairman Patricia Griffin of Salinas said that altogether pledges and registration fees for the event totaled \$36,000, "so our chapter will be able to contribute a sizable amount to heart research as a direct result of this event."

## PAUL BLOCK, JR. FUND CREATED WITH COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

The Community Foundation for Monterey County announced the creation of a new endowment fund in memory of the late co-owner of the *Herald*, Paul Block, Jr. The Paul and Dina Block Foundation in Pennsylvania and the *Herald* each contributed \$5,000 to establish the new fund, and both have pledged further contributions over the next three years to bring the eventual corpus of the fund to \$100,00.

Grants from the Paul Block, Jr. Fund will be made by the board of the Community Foundation beginning next year to local agencies providing health services to the elderly. The initial emphasis will be on Alzheimer's Disease, a debilitating condition from which Paul Block, Jr. himself suffered.

The grants from the Block Foundation and the *Herald* are the first-ever collaboration of a private foundation and a corporation with the Community Foundation. In the case of the *Herald*, their commitment of \$35,000 is the largest single grant from a corporation in the 43-year history of the Community Foundation. In accepting the grant, Community Foundation Executive Director Todd Lueders said the new fund "is a creative permanent way to benefit the elderly in Monterey County while memorializing a distinguished man. We are honored to become partners with the Block Foundation and the *Herald*."

## MONTEREY SOROPTIMISTS SPREAD HOLIDAY CHEER TO ELDERLY

For the sixth year Soroptimist International of the Monterey Peninsula has donated and delivered gift packages and assistance to residents of peninsula nursing homes and convalescent hospitals.



### Run, don't walk

MATTHEW JILLSON, a third-grade student at Junipero Serra School, was one of the many participants in the school's recent Runathon Nov. 23, held to raise funds for new athletic equipment for the school. The event raised more than \$2,000.



### Students of the month

**STUDENTS OF the Month for December at Carmel River School (selected by their teachers), included:** Christopher Foudy, Melissa Vasquez, Tommy George, Erin Tolen, Meghan Parks, Kingsley Lerner, Erin Curtiss, Kati Robertson, Ashley Gendelman, Guy Hawes, Lana Ushakoff, Lauren Carlson, Lucano Martinez, Alexandra Bottemanne, Trevor Fogg, Cicely Cleary, Bhajan Johnson, Claire Rosenthal, Julia

Miller, Elliott Byrd, Katie Curtiss, Lindley Zerbe, Rebecca Jamieson, Ryan Travaille, Rushad Eggleston, Patrick Foudy, Jessie Franklin, Andrew Emerson, Meka Dokes, Richelle Belanger, Roxanne Klevan, Michael Allaire, Robbie Koontz, Erin Murray, Scott Scully, Kealoha Seltzer. Ice cream for the Student of the Month ceremonies were supplied by Albertsons at the Mouth of the Valley. (Mac McDonald photo.)

Bobbie Schacher, chairwomen of the Convalescent Hospital sub-committee of Soroptimist's Service Committee, said this year Soroptimist contacted each facility to match individual patient needs with the holiday gift items. Gifts delivered to patients included warm socks, cozy robes, and cheerful holiday plants.

Area facilities benefiting from the Soroptimist service project are: Monterey Convalescent Hospital, Carmel Convalescent Hospital, Driftwood Convalescent Hospital, Monterey Pines Skilled Nursing Facility, Beverly Manor, Pacific Grove Convalescent Hospital, Carmel Valley Manor, and Ave Maria Convalescent Hospital.

Soroptimist International is an organization of business and professional women united to give service to the community and, on a larger scale, to the nations of the world.

### THE NEEDY WILL FIND "ROOM AT THE INN" AT THE DOUBLETREE HOTEL OF MONTEREY

In the spirit of holiday giving, The Doubletree Hotel of Monterey has introduced a community service program called "Room At The Inn" to provide free, short-term lodging accommodations to those in need during the Christmas season.

The services being offered by the local Doubletree Hotel are part of a nationwide effort by Phoenix-based Doubletree, Inc., to provide shelter for the needy in cities across the country during the holiday season. With 1987 as the inaugural year, Doubletree's "Room At The Inn" program will be presented as an annual gift to the communities where the upscale hotels are located.

Continued on page 29

## BEAVER CLEAVER HATED ME



*I'm green - and smaller than a tennis ball. I'm a "thing." What am I? In TWENTY QUESTIONS, the new version of "The Original American Parlor Game," you have to try to identify not only "things," but "people," "places" and "years" as well.*

*I'm round and people think I originated in Belgium. What am I? But don't worry, you don't have to come up with the questions, the folks at University Games have done that. All you have to do is pick numbers between 1 and 20 and try to identify the subject of the clues.*

*I spent my youth in the dirt and I'm known for getting steamed. What am I? the more clues you need, the fewer points you'll get in your race around the TWENTY QUESTIONS board. For two or more, it can be played by individuals or teams. At Game Gallery for \$24.95 - and Beaver Cleaver hated me because I'm Brussel Sprouts.*

The Game Gallery in Carmel is a collection of surprise amusements, gifts and games of every description. What a fun way to do your gift shopping.

**game  
gallery** "Just For Fun"

Ocean Avenue E. of San Carlos  
Carmel • 625-1771

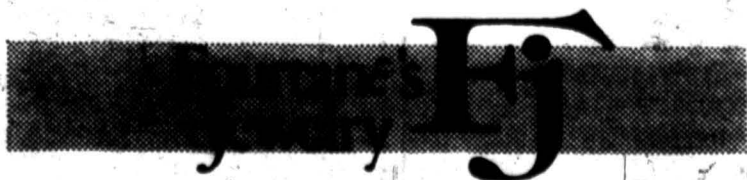
Open 10-5:30 Seven Days • Order By Phone  
Open Thursday till 8 pm

## ANTIQUE/ESTATE JEWELRY

### A RARE OPPORTUNITY TO PURCHASE ESTATE JEWELRY

Always new purchases & consignments for your selection — rings, bracelets, earrings — many set with diamonds, sapphires, rubies & emeralds.

Priced competitively from \$50 to \$10,000  
— Jade a specialty —



At the Pine Inn on Ocean Avenue  
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-4684



# CARMEL POLICE REPORT BY MARIUS CRISAN

## Bah Humbug

MY WIFE and I had our "Second Annual Discussion On the True Meaning of Christmas" a few weeks ago. Again, it was prompted by some commercial or other that used the traditional music of the season to sell a product. The conversation went something like this:

She: "Don't you think that they start the sales pitches earlier each year?"

Me: "Sure seems..."

She: "I just don't know! When will it ever stop? Soon we'll be hearing Christmas carols in July."

Me: "Yeah, I get a little..."

She: "Commercials, commercials, commercials. All they want to do is sell you things. Don't they realize what the real

meaning of Christmas is supposed to be?"

Me: I guess that...

She: Everyone gets so caught up in the buying frenzy. Like a bunch of sharks. Buy, buy, buy. Consume, consume, consume.

Me: I know what you....

She: "Whatever happened to our old-fashioned Christmases? The ones celebrated with expressions of love and kindness for friends and strangers alike."

Me: "I just don't...."

She: "Seems to me that everyone is missing the point. We are supposed to be celebrating the Birth of Christ, Peace to the world and brotherly love for all mankind, not materialism, greed and the purchasing power of the almighty dollar."

Me: "I'm glad you feel that way, Dear, 'cause I'm not going to buy anything this year."

She: (Stunned silence.)

I was only kidding, of course. I would not be that foolhardy. As a matter of fact, it would be somewhat less risky to take on five heavily armed Rambos than to show up on Christmas Eve without some material token of our affection. The kids, now that they are older, think that a nice "token" would be a bright red, fully equipped Ferrari, but that's another story. Somehow, other than the fact that I hate the word "Xmas", I don't really object to the commercialization of Christmas. This may be due to the fact that my early years were spent in postwar Romania. There, they allowed on Christmas and commercialization was a crime against the state. Because of this early conditioning, to me, Christmas is an internal experience.

It is a time to extend one's kindness, understanding and love, even to those with whom you may be having difficulties. Why not? Jerks need love too. If it takes a little crass advertising to bend one's thoughts to the altruistic concepts of love for humanity and world peace, then let's hear it for commercialization. As I see it, the only drawback lies in the fact that this euphoria only lasts a few days. For the rest of the year, most of us just forget about these philanthropic ideals and those who are less fortunate.

I have seen Charles Dickens' *A Christmas Carol* about a million times by now, and still I can't prevent a little blurring of vision accompanied by a tightness in the throat at the end of each performance. The story is touching, not because an old miser is scared by ghosts into giving a fat goose to a needy family, but because it demonstrates the emptiness of a self-centered life and its redemption through love and generosity. This fateful realization has the impact of a universal truth.

WELL, WHATEVER your point of view may be on this subject, we, at the Carmel-By-The-Sea Police Department want to extend to you the best wishes of the holiday season and a happy, prosperous New Year.

It is unfortunate and sad that all good things, including Christmas, should have a down side. To some, the season just provides added opportunities to victimize. Here are a few tips to help keep your hard earned presents for those intended to receive them. Let the crooks be the ones who go around saying, "Bah! Humbug!"

### VEHICLES

Keep all bags and presents in the trunk, if possible, or at least out of view from the casual passerby. Don't leave the car unlocked. Not even for that quick run to the post office. A thief will find opportunities like these irresistible. If you are shopping late in the day, remember that darkness falls early. Park the car under available lights if you can and avoid secluded areas where you would be hidden by vegetation or other cover.

### PURSES

Ladies, don't keep your money or credit cards in your purse, especially if it has a thin shoulder strap. You would be better off keeping valuables in a secure inside pocket and let the purse contain the combs and makeup items. They are easier to replace than the folding green stuff. Make sure that the purse closes securely. While you are intently looking at that perfect present, someone standing next to you could be rifling your bag and looking to make a clean getaway. Also, don't leave your purse unattended on a counter while inspecting merchandise. In a crowd, it only takes a few seconds of inattention to lose your Christmas Club savings.

Men, by the way, although they may not carry purses, are not exempt from these crimes of opportunity. There are light-fingered teams who love working the busy malls and are trained to lift any wallet without arousing the slightest suspicion or causing even so much as a ripple in a busy day. Until, that is, you search for the wallet that used to reside in your back pocket.

### KEYS

Keep them handy. Do not overload yourself with packages and bundles. Try to keep one hand free. Thieves like to strike while you are busy doing something. Like putting your load on the ground and fishing for errant keys (they are always in the last pocket you search) with which to open the car door or trunk.

### HOMES

This is a good a time as any to check the security of your residence. Imagine that you are locked out of your house. How would you break in? Obviously, you would choose the easiest and most convenient method of entry. Nine out of ten times, so would a thief. Make it as difficult as possible for him.

If you need any help with this, just give us a call at 624-6403. We will gladly send out an officer to conduct a security check of your property. He may be able to point out some deficiencies that are not immediately apparent to you. This service is free to the residents of the city all year-round.

### BUSINESS COMMUNITY

You are all gearing up for the busy end of what was, hopefully, a prosperous year. Make sure that your staff, during this hectic time, is more vigilant than usual for shoplifters and such. Have them check carefully for proper identification and signatures that correspond on those non-cash transactions. By the way, we also conduct free business security checks on request.

### FIRE SAFETY

Don't forget about the additional fire hazards posed by the Christmas tree. Keep it well watered and use only approved lighting devices on it. Pull the plug on the tree power when you are away from home.

That should be about it. I can't guarantee that the tips I have given you will insure that you will have a Merry Christmas, but I hope they help. I wish you all, much love, health, happiness and joy, now and throughout the new year.

### "Scene of the Crime" screened

The Monterey Institute International Film Series will screen Andre Techine's *Scene of the Crime* on Friday through Sunday, Dec. 18-20.

Catherine Deneuve and Danielle Darrieux co-star in the 1986 release, to be shown in French with subtitles. The film focuses on 14-year-old Thomas, who lives in a remote provincial town. The youth is accosted by an escaped convict, who threatens the boy's life if he fails to bring money by nightfall.

*Scene of the Crime* begins at 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. The Monterey Institute International Film Series will go on hiatus for the holidays. The series will resume Jan. 13 with a showing of *The Captain's Paradise*.

For additional information, call 626-1730.

# Comfort & Joy



Our all-season sandals will make you feel merry. Incredibly comfortable, our footwear makes walking fun again. Treat someone you love to a Birkenstock experience. Colors & sizes right for everyone. Gift certificates available.

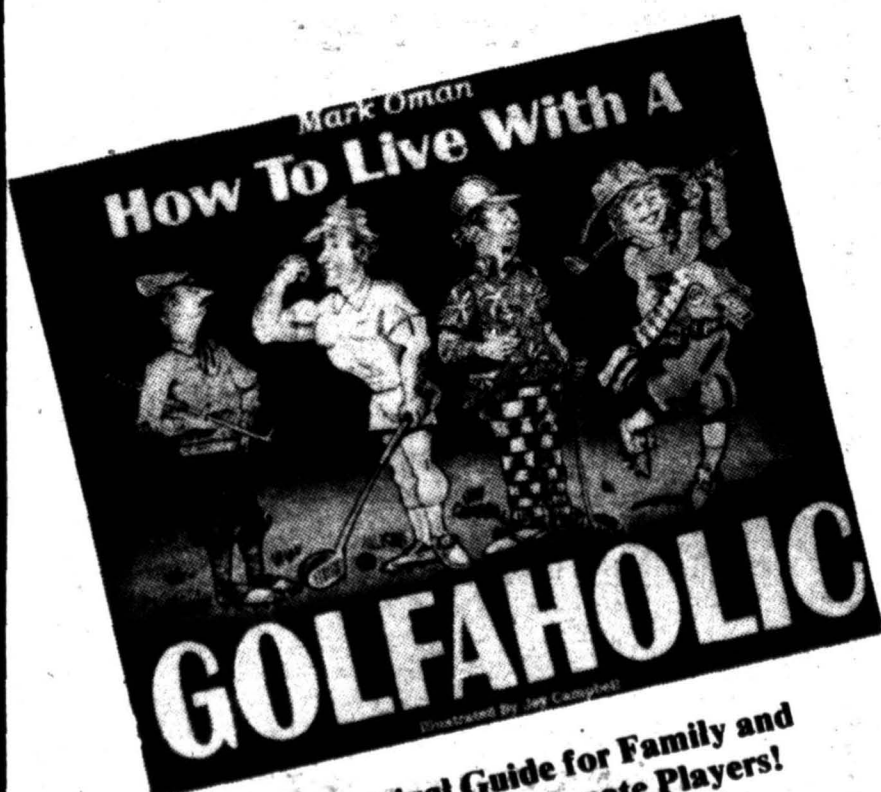
Birkenstock

**Birkenstock Foot Mills**

OPEN  
7 DAYS  
Visa • MC

Paseo San Carlos • San Carlos btwn.  
Ocean & 7th • Carmel • (408) 624-5779

## The Truth Doctors Won't Tell You About Golf



A Survival Guide for Family and Friends of Passionate Players!

The only book to help you survive the "traps and hazards" of a golfer's magnificent obsession.



A Golfaolics Anonymous® Book

**How To Live With A Golfaholic** bravely lays bare the shocking truth you always suspected about a golf lover's lust for the links.

"Mark Oman's observations are all in the birdie circle. Only a golfaholic would get to the sixth hole before he remembered he had given up the game."

CHARLES M. SCHULZ

"If you want help in Golfaholism, the best therapy is in this book. I'd prescribe it anytime!"

ROBERT A. SOLOW, M.D.  
Beverly Hills Psychiatrist

"Thanks, Mark, you made me laugh all the way through my obsession."

JIM SANDERSON  
Columnist, Los Angeles Times

"Where was this book when I needed it 20 years ago! Should be required reading for anyone considering dating, living with, or 'heaven forbid' marrying a golfaholic."

BARBARA OWEN  
Wife of the "Golfaholic of the Year"

Available at these fine shops:

IN CARMEL: Port of Carmel • The Mole Hole Village Golf Shop • The Players Club The Game Gallery

IN THE BARNYARD: The Red Rooster Thunderbird Book Shop

AT THE CROSSROADS: Mostly For Men



# MYRICK PHOTOGRAPHIC



YOUR  
TRIPOD  
STORE.

VIDEO OR STILL TRIPODS WILL TAKE THE SHAKE OUT OF YOUR SHOTS. FOR A FULL SELECTION OF QUALITY TRIPODS, SEE US SOON.

1-HOUR FILM PROCESSING



(408) 649-1900



585 FREMONT STREET, MONTEREY

Next to El Estero Car Wash Free Parking in Rear



# HOW TO LIVE WITH A GOLFAHOLIC

By Carmel Author Mark Oman



## WARNING!

The following excerpt from the new book **HOW TO LIVE WITH A GOLFAHOLIC** is intended solely for the private use of those who suspect they may be friends of, related to, or — heaven forbid — married to a golfaholic. In the weeks ahead you'll learn the whole sordid story; how to survive the "traps and hazards" of life with a golf lover.

## How to survive vacations and the horrors of holidays

Now THIS is tough. Living with a golfaholic and not expecting the person to play on his or her vacation is not being very realistic to the nature of the addiction.

Since there is no way you are going to get your golfaholic to agree to a vacation at any place that doesn't have a golf course, you have to make sure the place has a lot more than just a golf course.

Fortunately, there are now so many golfaholics running amok all over the world that many wonderful vacation spots not only offer the golf addict the challenge of new, exotic fairways to conquer, but also provide a host of other activities for real people.

Vacation at one of these places and with any luck you won't see or have to talk to your golfaholic until you pack your bags to leave!

# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 27

The Doubletree Hotel of Monterey, located at Two Portola Plaza, has reserved rooms through the holiday season for use specifically by the needy. Program participants will be referred to the hotel by the American Red Cross, and the United Way Agencies, such as the Family resource Center, the Y.W.C.A., the Salvation Army, and the Catholic Social Services.

Daniel J. Brown, director of marketing at The Doubletree Hotel of Monterey, said "Room At The Inn" gives the hotel and its employees an opportunity to thank the community during a season when blessings are customarily counted.

Along with complimentary accommodations, another "gift" that "Room At The Inn" participants will receive is a Doubletree specialty that all hotel guests enjoy on their first night's stay — freshly baked, chocolate chip cookies. "We hope that the combination of a warm bed, a friendly welcome and our cookies will give these special guests a reason to smile this Christmas, in spite of whatever circumstances bring them to our doors," Brown said.

For information call 649-4511.

### TREE OF LIFE REACHES 3,000 LIGHTS

More than 3,000 lights now shine on the Hospice Tree of Life which was dedicated on Nov. 30 in a treelighting



THE CHALLENGE OF NEW, EXOTIC FAIRWAYS TO CONQUER

Better yet, why risk it? Why not send your golf animal into the mountains or out to the desert by himself while you take a cruise on the Love Boat. You may even have a shipboard romance. And you'll be completely safe. Golfaholics always play away from the water.

When it comes to holidays, the golfaholic more than anyone, knows the real meaning of Thanksgiving, Easter, and Christmas.

All the hopeless hackers, casual swingers and the like will dutifully spend the day with family and friends celebrating, while he recognizes what is really meaningful about the day...

A golf course pure and free from those less than devout practitioners; a golf course where he can worship in the presence of only those true disciples who feel the same as he does about the game.

In other words, Christmas and Thanksgiving are for shooting birdies — even at the risk of being a turkey to the rest of the family.

ceremony officiated by Rep. Leon Panetta. Donations in memory or honor of loved ones continue to be accepted through December and every day the Tree shines brighter, according to Robert Brower, chairman of the board of directors.

A \$10 gift to Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula dedicates a light. Some of the lights will be in memory of individuals who are no longer living, but many buy lights for someone special in their daily lives, such as a child, a friend, or a loved one. A card will be provided to send to those honored by the dedication of a light. Names are entered in a Tree of Life Memory Book, which is located in the lobby of the Sheraton Hotel. Gifts have exceeded \$30,000 to date.

"We are pleased with the support of so many individuals and businesses who have made the tree a tradition in just its second year," said Brower.

Sponsors for the event are Citicorp Savings, KMST-TV, and the Sheraton Hotel. Donation envelopes may be obtained from Tree of Life sponsors, many Monterey Peninsula banks, savings and loans, and local supermarkets, or by calling the Hospice Development Office at 372-6565.



It's a World of Great Writing!  
**Penguin Books**  
Available at Brentano's

From the renowned collection of Penguin Classics to the award-winning Contemporary American Fiction Series; From the best in International writing in the King Penguin series to the best mysteries in Penguin's Crime Monthlies—no matter what your interests are, Penguin is sure to have the book that's right for you.

For the best in paperbacks,  
look for the PENGUIN  
at

**BRENTANO'S**

Carmel Plaza  
Ocean & Mission St., Carmel  
624-6289



## GIFT AND SHOPPING GUIDE



### JESSICA'S of CARMEL

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th  
In Su Vecino Court, Carmel  
P.O. Box 4856. Ph. 624-8964.

Flower Designs in ULTRASUEDE are hand-applied on fine-weave, handmade T SHIRTS by JERY of Carmel...exclusively for Jessica's! The many designs and colors are truly beautiful! They make exceptional gifts for the special people on your list. 50% Cotton/50% Polyester. Machine wash! S,M,L,XL, \$48.00.

JESSICA'S has GIFT IDEAS galore! Sweaters, Holiday Blouses, Sportswear, Sweater Coats, Scarves and Jewelry. Clearance Rack, too! Open 10-5, Mon-Sat.

## GIVE A GIFT THAT SHINES

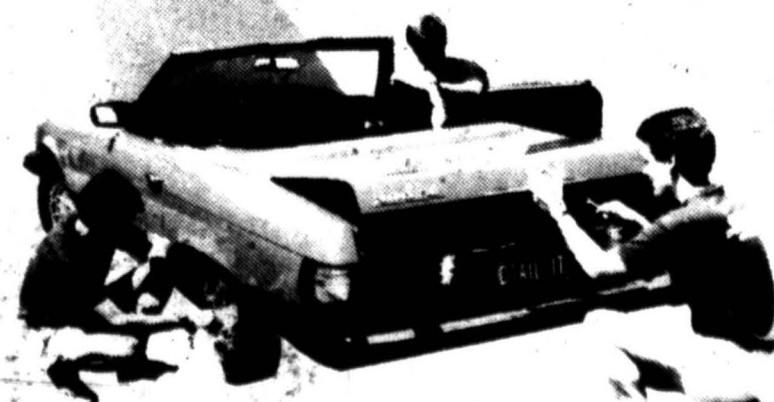
*Gift Certificate* FROM

**STEVE'S  
DETAILING**

**HAND CAR WASH**

RECEIVE THE FINEST IN  
AUTO DETAILING

- Engine Detailed by Hand
- Car Hand Washed
- Interior Hand Cleaned & Conditioned
- Polished to Remove Oxidation & Surface Marks
- Carnuba Paste Wax Hand Applied
- Chrome Trim Cleaned & Polished
- Rubber & Vinyl Cleaned & Conditioned
- Tires & Wheels Cleaned & Conditioned
- Meticulously Remove Any Trace of Wax or Polish



375-5733

"No One Does It Like Steve's"  
510 Fremont St., Monterey  
Mon-Fri. 8:50-5:00; Sat. 8:30-2:00  
Call for Appointment 375-5733





**We'll pamper your pet  
while you're away**



Boarding without  
cages in a loving  
home environment.  
**Call for free  
brochure.**

**Pets Are Inn**  
659-2979/646-4567



MEET SANTA &  
THE AUTHOR OF THE  
CHRISTMAS BOOK  
**STAGECOACH  
SANTA**  
RANDALL A. REINSTEADT  
SATURDAY  
DEC. 19TH • 12-3 p.m.

BLAKE'S BOOKSHOP 626-1010  
238 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

*Santa is Coming  
to Blake's  
Bookshop...*



**We will be open 'til 8 p.m.  
Dec. 3, 10 & 17 for the convenience  
of our local Carmel customers!**

**OWL'S NEST**

**SAN CARLOS  
BETWEEN  
OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL  
624-5509**



**Our Family Has Turned This Little  
San Francisco Hotel Into a Home.**

**You'll Love It.**

Owned and operated by the  
same family since 1969.

Superb location one block from  
Union Square among fine shops  
and galleries.

Each room distinctively  
furnished with antiques.

Fresh flowers in every room,  
blanket covers, reading pillows  
and other personal touches.

Complimentary tea for guests  
each afternoon.

You'll feel as much at home here as we do.

*The Adamses*

**the Cartwright**  
at Union Square

524 Sutter at Powell • San Francisco, CA 94102

## OBITUARIES

### Ethel Dixon

Graveside services took  
place Nov. 20 at the  
Monterey City Cemetery, for  
Ethel L. Dixon of Carmel,  
who died Nov. 18 at her  
home. She was 88.

Born Jan. 9, 1899 in  
Meriden, Conn., she lived in  
Carmel for 35 years and was a  
homemaker.

She was a member of the  
Order of the Eastern Star  
Chapter 581, the Carmel  
Foundation, the Carmel  
chapter of the American Red  
Cross and the Episcopal  
Church Women of St. John's  
Chapel in Monterey.

Survivors include her hus-  
band, James, and two nieces.  
Burial followed services,  
with the Mission Mortuary in  
charge of arrangements.

The family suggests  
memorial contributions to  
the Ethel Dixon Memorial  
Fund at St. John's Chapel in  
Monterey.

### John M. Geer

Private services have taken  
place for John Mitchell Geer,  
who died Nov. 26 at his Peb-  
ble Beach home. He was 75.

Born April 12, 1912 in  
Turlock, he graduated from  
Stanford University with a  
bachelor's and master's  
degree in business. He was af-  
filiated with the Beta Theta  
Pi and Phi Phi fraternities.

He served in the U.S. Navy  
in the South Pacific during  
World War II and held the  
rank of lieutenant com-  
mander. He was awarded the  
Bronze Star.

He owned the Lincoln-

Mercury agency in Stockton  
from 1946 until 1957, when  
he sold that agency and  
bought a Chevrolet agency in  
Sacramento. He also owned  
Chevrolet agencies in San  
Francisco and Redding.

After retiring from the  
automobile business, he moved  
with his wife to the  
Monterey Peninsula, where  
he had maintained a summer  
home for 20 years.

He served on the board of  
the Bank of California and  
was a member of numerous  
clubs, including the Monterey  
Peninsula Country Club, the  
Cypress Point Club in Pebble  
Beach and the Marines  
Memorial Club in San Fran-  
cisco. He was a charter  
member of the Spyglass Hill  
Golf Course in Pebble Beach.

He was also a member of  
the Olympic Club in San  
Francisco and the Del Paso  
Country Club and the Sutter  
Club, both in Sacramento.

Survivors include his wife,  
Onyet Watson Geer; a  
daughter, Eleanor Miller of  
Pebble Beach; a son, William  
of Carlsbad; and three grand-  
children.

The family suggests  
memorial contribution to  
cancer research at the Stan-  
ford University Medical  
Center, 780 Welch Road,  
Suite 106, Palo Alto.

### Melvin L. Scott

Private family services and  
interment took place in  
Walla Walla, Wash., for  
Melvin LeRoy Scott of  
Carmel, who died Nov. 26 at  
Community Hospital of the

Monterey Peninsula. He was  
75.

Born Jan. 15, 1912 in  
Charleston, S.C., he moved  
to Carmel in 1971, after retir-  
ing in Walla Walla. He work-  
ed as a civil engineer with the  
Army Corps of Engineers for  
31 years.

He moved to Walla Walla  
in 1956 and was chief of the  
design branch of the Walla  
Walla district of the Corps of  
Engineers. Design work for  
the John Day Lock and Dam,  
which were under his direc-  
tion, won two engineering  
awards. He was also involved  
in the design of the Dworshak  
Dam, Lower Monumental,  
Little Goose and Lower  
Granite dams on the Lower  
Snake River.

He began work as a naval  
architect with the Navy in  
Bremerton, Wash., in 1940  
and went to work for the  
Omaha district of the Corps  
of Engineers in 1946. He also  
has worked in the Alaska,  
Denver and Portland districts  
and in the hydroelectric  
design branch at the North  
Pacific division office in  
Portland.

He was a member of the  
Masonic Lodge in Bremerton  
and Elks and Eagles lodges in  
Walla Walla.

Survivors include his wife,  
Rita; two sons, Tom Scott of  
Hayward and Allen Scott of  
Portland, Ore.; a stepson,  
Michael Stephens of Carmel;  
a stepdaughter, Michell  
Stephens of Los Angeles; 12  
grandchildren and three  
great-grandchildren. Two  
other sons, James and  
Richard Scott, preceded him  
in death.

Cremation took place at  
the Little Chapel by-the-Sea  
with the Paul Mortuary in  
charge of arrangements.

The family suggests  
memorial contributions to  
Community Hospital of the  
Monterey Peninsula.

### Edith E. Heuermann

Interment took place at  
the Whitney family  
mausoleum in Rocklin, for  
Edith Elizalde Heuermann, a  
member of California's  
pioneering Spreckels and  
Huntington families, who

died Nov. 24 in San Fran-  
cisco. She was 57.

Born Nov. 30, 1930 in  
Manila, the Philippines, she  
and her family lived in  
Carmel, where she attended  
local secondary schools. She  
attended Dominican Convent  
in San Rafael, graduated  
from the Sarah Dix Hamlin  
School in San Francisco and  
studied art at Del Prado in  
Madrid, Spain. She was a  
resident of the San Francisco  
Bay Area until 1969 when she  
went to live in St. Thomas,  
U.S. Virgin Islands.

A noted painter and il-  
lustrator, she was commis-  
sioned to do portraits and  
other oil paintings for  
numerous St. Thomas  
residents, as well as many  
stateside families. A member  
of St. Thomas' boating com-  
munity, she sailed the Carib-  
bean and South American  
waters with her husband on  
their 60-foot yacht, and was a  
partner in a yacht chartering  
business. She also was a  
volunteer for the St. Thomas  
Hospitality Lounge.

In addition to her hus-  
band, William Whitney  
Heuermann of St. Thomas,  
she is survived by three sons,  
Robert Luke of Vancouver,  
British Columbia, James  
Luke of College Park, Fla.,  
and Jonathan Luke of Fort  
Lauderdale, Fla.; a brother,  
John Elizalde of Pacific  
Palisades; a sister, Marie  
Peck of Reno; her mother,  
Marie Spreckels Elizalde of  
Carmel; two grandsons and  
several nieces and nephews.  
Her father, Angel Elizalde,  
died in the early 1950s.

Private memorial services  
were scheduled to take place  
in San Francisco, Rocklin  
and St. Thomas. The Oak  
Park Hills Chapel, Walnut  
Creek, is in charge of ar-  
rangements.

The family suggests  
memorial contributions to  
the Cancer Fund of Com-  
munity Hospital of the  
Monterey Peninsula, Box  
HH, Monterey 93942.

### Mid-State Painting Co.

Over a decade of quality service  
**Gregory Thomas Moen**

(408) 375-9945

Lic. No. 318049

See our ad in the Service Directory.

**Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance**  
for reasonable rates

**We Maintain**  
your yard and garden  
with **CARE** and  
**PATIENCE.**

**Clean-up and Hauling**

CALL **624-8647 ■ 646-1651**

**We want to be your Yard and Garden People**

**GARDENING**



**FREE ESTIMATES**

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siehe  
**THE PAUL MORTUARY**  
*The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory*

**OFFERING  
THE ALTERNATIVES**

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services  
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service  
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality  
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

**CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES**

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950  
**375-4191**



# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, Dec. 20

## ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Holy Eucharist at 8 and 10 a.m. and at 5:30 p.m.

Sunday School & Adult Education at 9 a.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m. services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

## BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

## CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandeventer will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

## CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Dr. John-Paul Beaudoin will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school classes will meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

## CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon *Giving is Receiving* at 11 a.m.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Is the Universe, Including Man, Evolved by Atomic Force?*

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

## COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

## EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

## PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school

for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

## ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The entire service conducted by the youth of the Parish. Special liturgy and music. Holy communion and reception of new members, at the 9:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. and Adult Forum at 9:30 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

## UNITARIAN

The Rev. Margaret Keip will preach the sermon *Among the Leaves So Green...* the annual service celebrating the heritage of Christmas, at the 10:30 a.m. service.

*Polestar*, adult discussion group, meets at 9:30 a.m. Children's program and nursery care at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

## UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Our Christmas Story* at the 11:00 a.m. service.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

## THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon, *Joy* at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School 9:30 a.m. Children's choir rehearsals at 10:20 a.m. Coffee hour at 10:30 between services.

Youth club meets 6 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

## WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

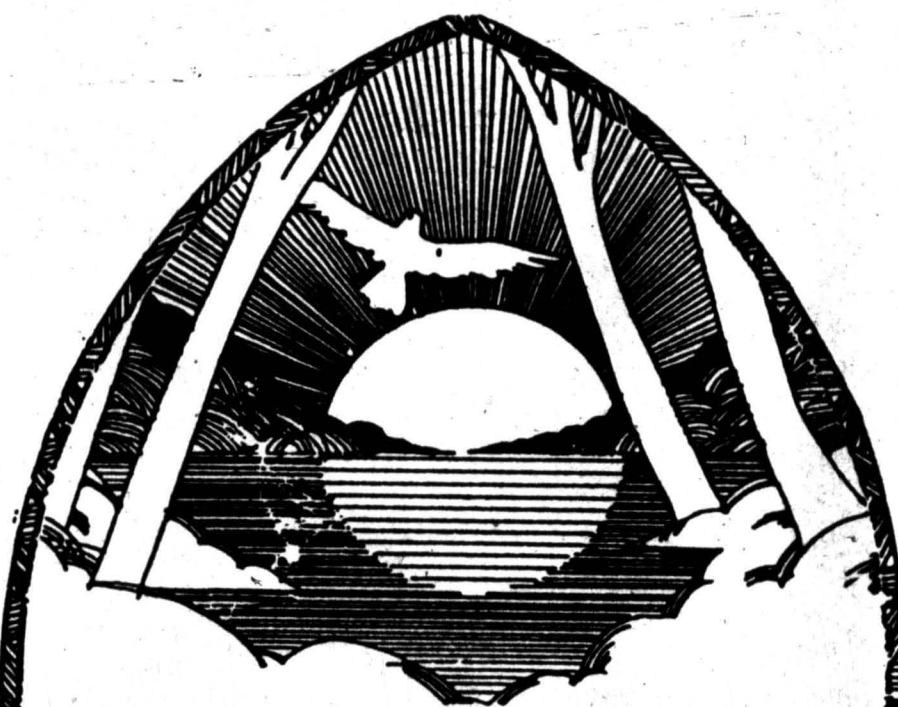
WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5  
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)  
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30  
1 incoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel  
624-3631



## Church Services

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street  
624-3883

### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)  
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children - Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th  
624-3550

### Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister Dr. John I. Snyder

Ocean and Junipero  
624-3878

### EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP a Foursquare Church

Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

778 Hawthorne New Monterey  
646-0121

### St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship, Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.  
Carmel Valley  
624-6646

### Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30). Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln between 5th & 6th

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave.  
between 5th and 6th

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. full-time Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

### Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.

Nursery care is provided. REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN  
1 Mile from Highway 1  
Carmel Valley Road  
624-8595

### St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired - 2nd Sunday. Nursery.

Pastor William G. Jeffs  
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.  
624-6765

### Carmel Christian Fellowship

A church where Jesus is Lord!

Sunday 10:30 a.m. 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandeventer, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel

Mission & 8th  
624-7153

## Seaside choir's Christmas cantata

"Christmas Glory," an evening of traditional and modern carols, is the title of a cantata to be performed Sunday, Dec. 20 at 6 p.m. by the Seaside Assembly of God choir.

The music will be enhanced by a Christmas setting constructed especially for the program.

All are welcome at this pre-Christmas event. The church is located at 1184 Hilby Avenue in Seaside, and admission is free.

## IRS offering qualified speakers on new taxes

As part of its fall campaign to assist taxpayers with information on how to get ready for Tax Reform, the Internal Revenue Service is offering to make qualified speakers available to any club, organization, or community group within the Central California area.

The changes in the tax law for 1987 affect every taxpayer and most businesses. A specially trained "Speaker Cadre" has been created by the IRS to get the word on Tax Reform out to Rotarians, Soroptimists, Kiwanians, etc.

"We are ready to appear before accounting groups of service clubs and other organizations of 25 or more," noted Public Affairs Officer Chips Maurer.

## FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

### Blowing their tops

an invocation at a Rotary meeting at La Playa

Oh Almighty and Eternal God, be pleased to bless this La Playa blue plate special -- to our use and to bless us all to Thy service above self.

Mt. St. Helens blew her top several times recently and spread volcanic ash for hundreds of miles and put life in a "fallout of fear."

The blow-up of an inactive and apparently peaceful volcano reminds me of a quiet gentleman I know who becomes a kamikaze pilot when he gets behind the wheel of his gas guzzler. He curses and blasphemes and swears. Every blank-blank driver but himself is a fool. This quiet man spreads a fallout of fear. The three most difficult words in the English language are "I was wrong," or "I am sorry."

Oh Lord, grant us the humility, the wisdom or the plain, old-fashioned common sense to say that we can be, and often are, wrong and then to admit it and ask forgiveness.

There is not much future in playing at being a human Mt. St. Helens or a kamikaze pilot. It could be a once-in-a-lifetime luxury.

The PG&E bill has a four-page newsletter and in the section "Off the Circuit" it gives this advice: "Don't worry about avoiding temptation. As you grow older it starts avoiding you."

## Jacks Peak Park now open daily

Jacks Peak Regional Park is now open to the public eight hours per day.

Current operating hours are 10:30 a.m. to 7:30 p.m. daily. However, these hours will vary during the year as the days grow longer and shorter.

Current fees for Jacks Peak Park are \$1 per car Monday through Thursday and \$2 per car Friday, Saturday, Sunday and holidays. Annual day-use passes are available at the Parks Department office in Salinas for \$30. For information, call 424-1971.

## The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

You're invited to come share the spirit of Christmas with us at our

OPEN HOUSE  
THURS., DEC. 17  
2 TO 5 P.M.



The notion that senior citizens are the wealthiest group in American society is largely a myth. According to census figures, some elderly Americans do have significant assets, but a large number have practically none. In 1984 the median income of households headed by a person over 65 was \$18,000, compared with \$29,000 for households headed by people 25-64. The median income of individuals over age 65 living alone was about \$7,000, while younger people living alone had twice as much income, about \$15,000.

\*\*\*

Presented as a public service for senior citizens by...

## CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care



# PUBLIC NOTICE

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6077-24

The following person is doing business as:  
THE RED ROOSTER, 3734 The Barnyard Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
CALIFORNIA VIDEO RECORDS, INC. (Ca.) 3734 The Barnyard, Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 12, 1987.

(s) Thomas T. Lawler  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 16, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1987.

(PC1211)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6079-20

The following person is doing business as:

LOWELL W. MORSE, DBA ALAMO LANE SELF STORAGE, 26619 Carmel Center Place, Suite 201, Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
LOWELL WESLEY MORSE, 28023 Barn Way, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to trans-

sact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 15, 1987.

(s) Lowell W. Morse  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 25, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1987.

(PC1212)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6079-22

The following person is doing business as:

THE OWL CLEANERS, Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
JOON J. AHN, 771 DryCreek Rd., Monterey, Ca. 93940.  
JOHN J. AHN, 771 DryCreek Rd., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1987.

(s) Joon J. Ahn  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 25, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1987.

(PC1208)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6079-11

The following person is doing business as:

MONTEREY INCOME PROPERTIES CO. III, Dolores & 5th, Carmel-By-The-Sea, Ca. 93921.  
MONTEREY CAPITAL, INC. Delaware, Dolores & 5th, Carmel-By-The-Sea, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1980.

(s) Thomas O. Stratton  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 24, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1987.

(PC1207)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6079-10

The following person is doing business as:

NORTHBRIDGE ASSOCIATES, Dolores & 5th, Carmel-By-the-Sea, Ca. 93921.  
MONTEREY CAPITAL, INC. (Inc. in Delaware), Dolores & 5th, Carmel-By-the-Sea, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to trans-

sact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 2, 1981.

(s) Thomas O. Stratton  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 24, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1987.

(PC1206)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6074-22

The following person is doing business as:

IMPECCABLE LANDSCAPING, Acacia Lodge no 18, Carmel Valley Village, California 93924.  
BRUCE WILLIAM MONSERUD, Acacia Lodge no 18 Carmel Valley Village, California 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1985.

(s) Bruce Monserud  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1987.

(PC1215)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6080-19

The following person is doing business as:

BRITISH AUTO REPAIR, 1 Esquiline Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
E. JAMES MORGAN, P.O. Box 1608 Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 30, 1987.

(s) E. James Morgan  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 1, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1987.

(PC1213)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6073-01

The following person is doing business as:

DIVERSIFIED SERVICES- JAMES D. WHISLER and Assoc. 916 W. Carmel Vly. Rd. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
JAMES DOUGLAS WHISLER, 916 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1985.

(s) Bruce Monserud  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1987.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 16, 1987.

(s) James D. Whisler  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 26, Dec. 3, 10, 17, 1987.

(PC1126)

## NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

To Whom It May Concern: GEEN, Henry Yim & Jayne Lai is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control for On Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license to sell alcoholic beverages at 3678 The Barnyard, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

Publication Date: Dec. 17, 1987.

(PC1229)

## Gerald E. Vangsgard, M.D.

Adult & Child Psychiatry  
Clinical Hypnosis

is pleased to announce the opening of his Carmel-by-the-Sea office at Junipero & 4th Ave.

(408) 625-4090

P.O. Box 5635, Carmel, CA 93921

## ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

## THE CAR FOR SECURITY ANALYSTS.

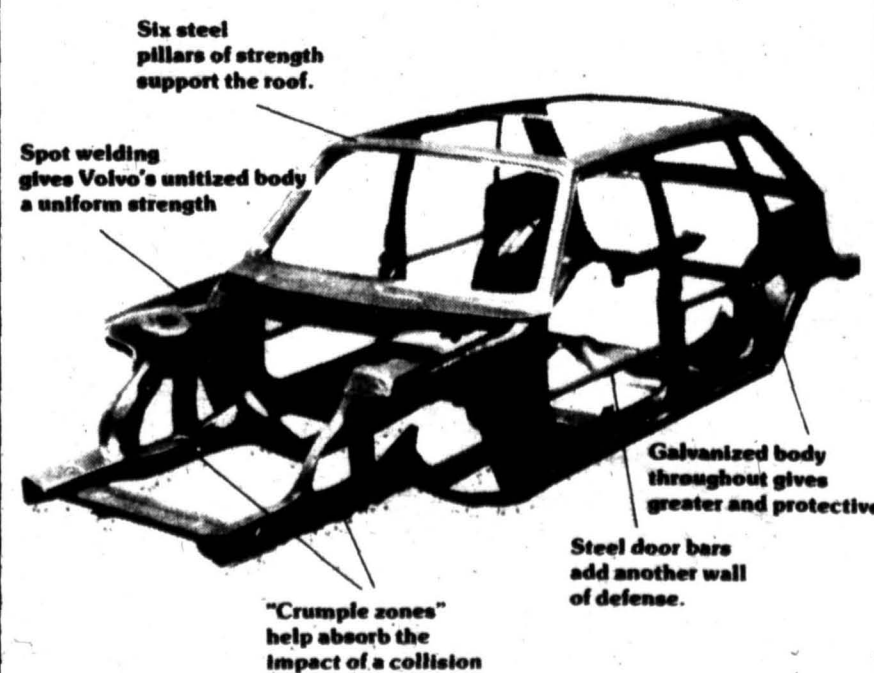
With volatility the watchword on Wall Street, it's more important than ever to keep a close eye on your investments.

That's why we suggest you set your sights on a new Volvo. As any security analyst can see, the Volvo "safety cage" is engineered to help protect you against a crash.

And for protection against an economic crunch, Volvo offers a range of cars that fit into almost any price range.

So see your nearby Volvo dealer soon. In these times more than ever, a Volvo definitely comes with a "buy" recommendation.

**VOLVO**  
A car you can believe in.



**SCANDIA VOLVO**

899-2441 ★ 424-9977

1661 Del Monte Blvd. • Seaside

## Are you on Santa's list for a new Cypress Cove home?

Our staff would like to thank the entire Monterey Peninsula for making Cypress Cove one of the most successful single family developments in the area.

Although we are virtually sold out, we are still taking a waiting list for any cancellations which may occur. You are cordially invited to walk through our beautifully decorated models today!

**\$1000 CASH BONUS**

## CYPRESS COVE SINGLE FAMILY HOMES

Highway 1 at Reservation Rd. in Marina  
Call (408) 384-1307

A Barnett-Range Development

Cypress Cove is part of Barnett-Range's Lifestyles Series

**OPEN DAILY 12-5**



# Vocalists perform music of the nativity

THE CHURCH-in-the-Forest at Stevenson School in Pebble Beach will provide the setting for "Music for Advent and the Nativity." Compositions by Bach, Berlioz, Brahms, Wolf and Handel will be featured during the Monday, Dec. 21 program.

## ARTS & LEISURE

Admission is free to this 7:30 p.m. recital of lieder and oratorio, presented by mezzo-soprano Cathy Findley and bass Alexander Holodiloff.

Selections from the program include arias from Berlioz's "L'Enfance du Christ," Handel's "Messiah," and Bach Cantatas as well as lieder songs from Wolf's "Spanish Liederbuch" and two Brahms songs for alto and viola. Also included are songs by Dello Joio and carols from 20th century music.

The husband and wife duo have appeared with Carmel Bach Festival for several years and both will soon tour the Soviet Union with the Cabrillo Slavonic Chorus' concerts of Rachmaninoff's "Liturgy of St. John Chrysostom."

Cathy Findley was a finalist in the San Jose District and a first place winner in the San Joaquin District of the Metropolitan Opera Auditions. In 1983 she received a scholarship to study German Lieder with Elly Ameling in Munich.

Findley has appeared as soloist with orchestras and choral societies throughout Central and Southern California, including the Irvine, Tulare and Bakersfield symphony orchestras.

Locally Cathy Findley has been heard as the Abbess and the Monitor in the America Opera Company production of Puccini's "Suor Angelica" with Marilyn Niska. Findley is a music teacher in the Monterey Unified School District.

Basso Alexander Holodiloff, known to Monterey Peninsula music lovers from his appearances in oratorio concerts and opera productions, will be featured as bass soloist with the Cabrillo Slavonic Chorus in their upcoming three week tour of the Soviet Union in January.

The main musical work of this tour will be the Rachmaninoff "Liturgy of St. John Chrysostom," which will be performed in Leningrad, Moscow, Kiev, Alushta and Helsinki.

For 14 years Holodiloff was the director of the Russian Folk Ensemble at the Defense Language Institute. For the last seven years he has been the regular soloist at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Pacific Grove.

Bernard Holland, Music Critic for the New York Times wrote of Holodiloff's performance during this past summer's performances of Rachmanoff's liturgy in New York, Boston, and Washington, D.C., "...Mr. Holodiloff was the best..."



MEZZO-SOPRANO Cathy Findley and basso Alexander Holodiloff present a free recital of holiday lieder and oratorio on Monday, Dec. 21. The concert will begin at 7:30

p.m. in the Church-in-the-Forest Chapel at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. For additional information, call 649-0143.

## Author enjoys writing books for children

RANDY REINSTEDT persists in continuing his latest interest: the pursuit of childish things.

Reinstedt's latest is called *Otters, Octopuses and Odd Creatures of the Deep*, and it joins *Stagecoach Santa* and *More Than Memories: History and Happenings of the Monterey Peninsula* in continuing the trend.

That trend is highlighting unusual and unique happenings in the Monterey Peninsula from a historical viewpoint for the youth of the area. Pacific Grove author Reinstedt is perhaps the foremost chronicler of Monterey Bay area history for youngsters. *More Than Memories*, a fourth-grade history textbook, enjoyed such popularity that it is in its second printing, and that because adults — not children — were clamoring for the book that their offspring kept talking about, the author says.

*Otters, Octopuses* is the second in Reinstedt's History and Happenings of California Series (*Stagecoach Santa* was the

first). About a dozen more in the series are planned, says Reinstedt.

Reinstedt will be in his element — at a bookstore — when he will appear for a book signing from noon to 3 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 19 at Blake's Bookshop, located in The Crossroads shopping center, Rio Road and Highway 1, Carmel.

He will be there to sign *Stagecoach Santa*, but will also sign his latest book, which is about ocean life.

The 64-page book introduces Monterey Bay's marine life through the eyes of a sixth-grade girl and a fourth-grade boy who meet up with an old fisherman on his way to an outing at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. The three characters develop a rapport as Vito, the grizzled fisherman, regales them with tales of the sea and its often-mysterious creatures.

There are definite educational aspects to the book, but Reinstedt says it wasn't intended to become part of a school's official curriculum.

"It's not intended to be a textbook," he

says. "But it is intended to be used in schools as an addition."

Reinstedt says the five-page "Author's Notes" at the end of the book contributes to its educational value.

"The 'Author's Notes' ties the history of the area in with the story," Reinstedt says. "It becomes a learning thing as well as a good story."

No less an authority than Stephen K. Webster, director of education at the aquarium, said this about the book (which he read in manuscript form): "An entertaining and stimulating story with a great deal of fascinating content ... Short of a real trip to the aquarium, I can't think of a more pleasant way for a youngster to learn about the myths and realities of marine life of Monterey Bay."

Born and raised on the Monterey Peninsula, Reinstedt has been a world traveler, but the peninsula and its rich history and tradition has always held the strongest attraction for him. He has published more than 50 stories, articles and books.

For more information call 626-1010.

## Modern-day 'Miracle' launched at church

A RETELLING of the Christmas story in not only contemporary terms, but with a Carmel setting as well, is the ambition of the designers of *Miracle-by-the-Sea*. This original Christmas pageant opens Thursday, Dec. 17 at the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel, where it has been in the planning for several months.

Music for *Miracle-by-the-Sea* was composed by Marjorie Alejandro, a local composer.

Marjorie Meret and Carol Anstey-Benton co-authored *Miracle-by-the-Sea*, which tells of a baby born on the Carmel beach just after Christmas midnight, 1987. A three-act musical drama, the play tells how this event affects the dreams, visions and lives of townspeople.

and music teacher, and Scott Wylie, associate minister at the Church of the Wayfarer.

The 12-member cast is composed of church members and Monterey Peninsula residents.

Dramatic sets were designed by Robert Benton and built by Gene Dickerhoof.

*Miracle-by-the-Sea* will open at 7:30 p.m. Thursday in Carlson Hall at Church of the Wayfarer, located at Lincoln and Seventh in

Carmel. Performances continue at 7:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Dec. 18-19, and 3 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 20.

Admission is by \$7 donation, which includes a copy of "Miracles: The Program Book," a compilation of drawings, essays, poetry and photography on the theme of "What Christmas Means to Me."

For reservations, call 624-3550.



MIRACLE-by-the-Sea, a new version of the Christmas story written by Marjorie Meret and Carol Anstey-Benton, also incorporates

music and dance. Among the dancers are, from left, Jeanne King, Holly Hofer and Nancy Witman.



COMMUNITY members populate the cast and wrote the script and music for the original musical play, *Miracle-by-the-Sea*.

The production, opening Thursday, Dec. 17, retells the Christmas story in contemporary terms.



# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Let It Snow . . .

BY JOHN M. SAMSON/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

## ACROSS

- 1 Edible pod
- 5 Astronomer
- 10 Like Joe Greene
- 14 Accumulate rapidly
- 19 Dupe
- 20 Kind of duck or grass
- 22 Corkwood
- 23 Capital of ancient Ethiopia
- 24 Richard Roberts's father
- 25 Keglers make them
- 26 Throw forth
- 27 Japanese P.M.: 1978-80
- 28 Gallimaufries
- 30 Monkeyshine
- 31 Inc. relative
- 32 Demeaned
- 33 Watchful ones
- 35 Hawkins and Thompson
- 38 Closet articles

## DOWN

- 1 Bird of Baffin Bay
- 2 Inverted a stitch
- 3 May or Malbin
- 4 Apportion
- 5 Recipe abbr.
- 6 Chatterboxes
- 7 "Strangers and Brothers" novelist
- 8 Plague
- 9 Foreboding
- 10 Gibson is one
- 11 Avoid adroitly
- 12 Cerastes
- 13 Actor
- 14 Vehicle with runners
- 15 "Borstal Boy" author

## ACROSS

- 39 City NW of Arnhem
- 40 — Salaam, capital of Tanzania
- 41 Nicolás, e.g.
- 42 Drag
- 44 Like the tropics
- 45 Himalayan hulk
- 52 Backslides
- 55 Korean seaport
- 57 Boat in "Jaws"
- 58 Toy that made a comeback?
- 59 Moonfish
- 60 Attain
- 61 Pules
- 63 Heads-up
- 64 Field game
- 65 Sawfly's saw
- 66 Double-edged dagger
- 67 Penitent
- 68 Selective
- 70 She sang "Poetry Man"
- 73 Chilled dessert
- 74 Psyched-up

## DOWN

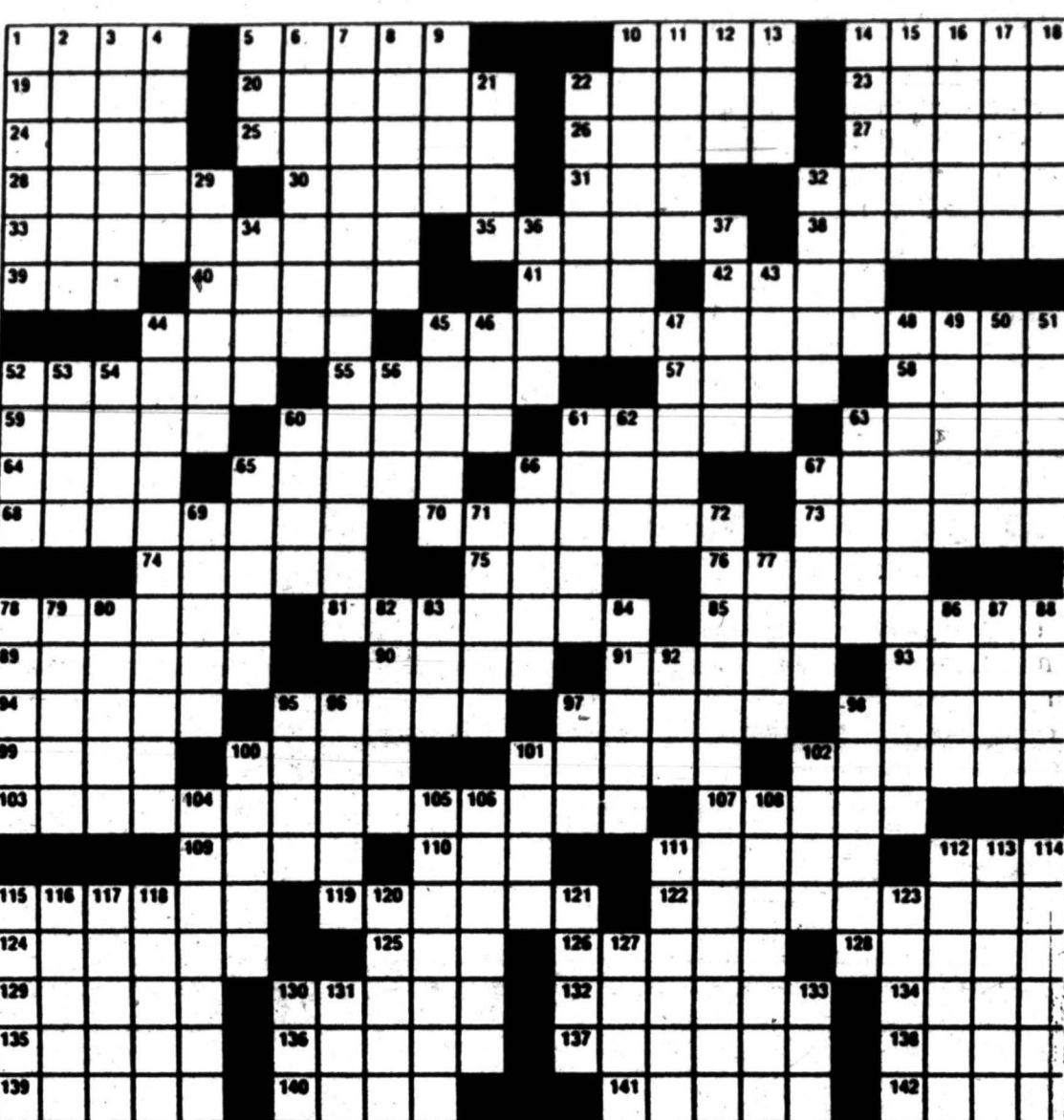
- 16 Crop up
- 17 "Two Women" star
- 18 Shepherds
- 21 Queries
- 22 Hag
- 29 Moves like a rattler
- 32 Spurious wing
- 34 Dumfries
- 36 "... unto us — is given"
- 37 What Scrooge learned to do
- 43 "Sesame Street" teachings
- 44 Nonburrowing hare
- 45 Tin Pan Alley org.
- 46 Ebenezer's exclamation
- 47 Racket

## ACROSS

- 75 Oola's Alley
- 76 Unsheathed
- 78 Do a tinker's job
- 81 Mary Mapes Dodge poem
- 85 Petalous ornaments
- 89 Make feasible
- 90 Towering
- 91 Isotopes
- 93 Wagnerian solo, to Wagner
- 94 Wends
- 95 "Jude the Obscure" novelist
- 97 Take flight to unite
- 98 Aphrodite's mother
- 99 Pres. Carter's birthday
- 100 Devitalizes
- 101 Jacopo Peri work
- 102 Defeat decisively
- 103 Yuletide gift from Berlin
- 107 Some museum unveilings

## DOWN

- 71 Gray with age
- 72 Fragrant windflowers
- 77 Lateran's locale
- 78 Seminate anew
- 79 Methuselah's father
- 80 — colored (variegated)
- 82 An Iranian language
- 83 Cover
- 84 Garage goings-on
- 86 Moved on foot
- 87 "Nacht in Venedig": Strauss
- 88 Soothsayer
- 92 Rocky pinnacle
- 95 Nobelism chemist: 1944



- 96 Raggedy Ann wears one
- 97 M.P.G.-rating org.
- 98 Fenced, but not for fun
- 100 Gobs
- 101 Melville's second book
- 102 British statesman: 1864-1937
- 104 Bored ones
- 105 Despot's province

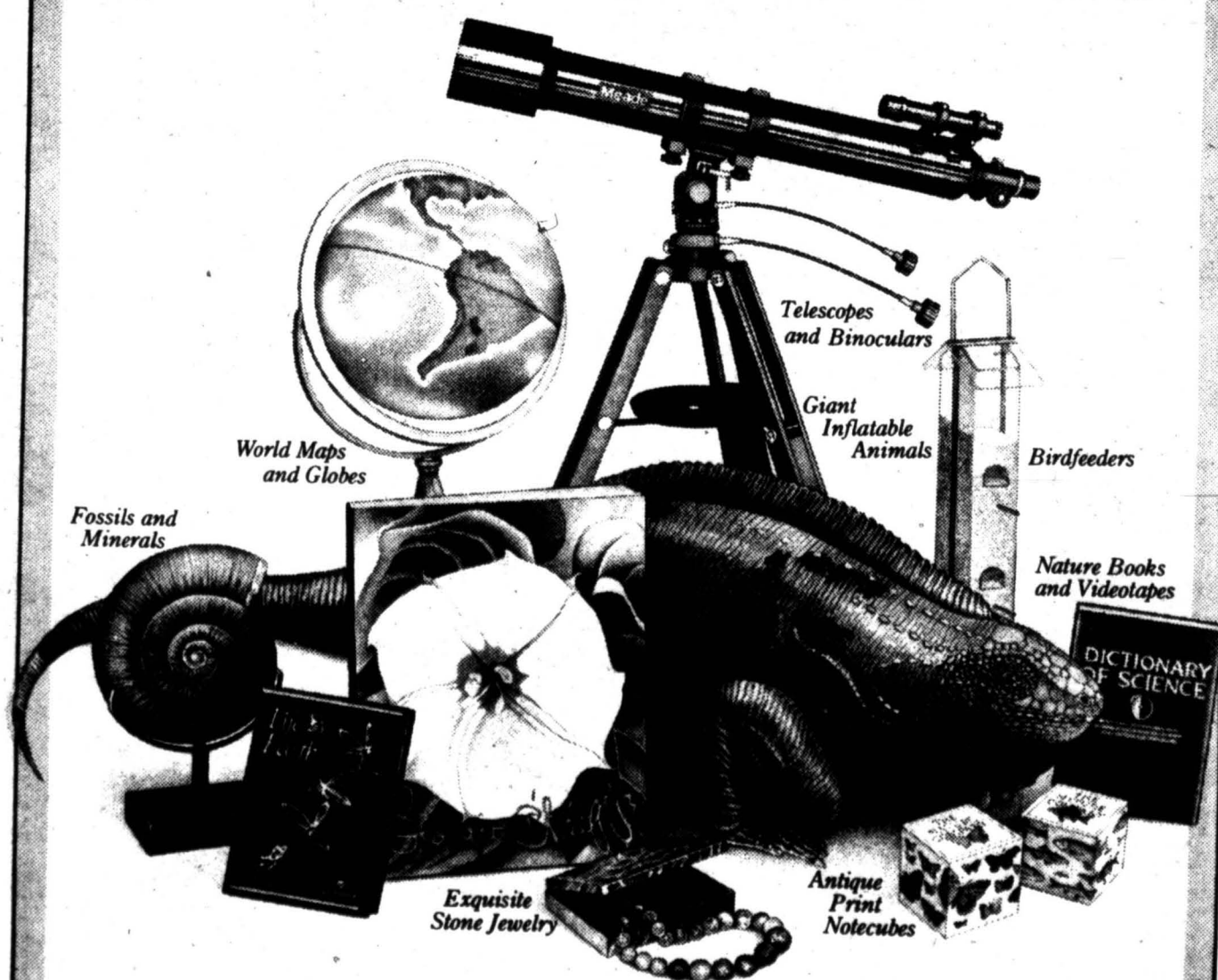
- 106 Paltry matter
- 108 Employ
- 111 Effie Klinker's creator
- 112 Author
- 113 Author
- 114 Concurrence
- 115 Specially equipped railroad car
- 116 English mathematician: 1815-64
- 117 Acrylic fiber

- 118 Topple
- 120 A brother of Miriam
- 121 Suffix for peaceful
- 123 Christened

- 127 Child, in Cadiz
- 130 Leo the Lion's co.
- 131 "— pro nobis"
- 133 Trawl

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 42

## REKINDLE YOUR SENSE OF WONDER.



• Ocean Avenue At Mission, Carmel (408) 624-1334 •  
Holiday Hours: Mon-Sat. 10-9, Sun. 10-6 (Dec. 24, 10-6)

## THE NATURE COMPANY

## BULLY III Prime Rib

English Pub

### Price Fix

- Monday — Beef Stroganoff**  
With fettucine
- Tuesday — Barbequed Pork Chops**  
Basted in a tangy sauce
- Wednesday — Chicken Tricolor**  
Boneless chicken breast with Canadian bacon, Swiss cheese and asparagus
- Thursday — Beef Brochette**  
Alternately skewered chunks of prime rib, cherry tomatoes, mushrooms, bell pepper and onion
- Friday — Rock Cornish Game Hen**  
With black cherry sauce
- Saturday — Chicken Cordon Bleu**  
Boneless breast of chicken with smoked ham, Swiss cheese and mushroom sauce
- Sunday — Baked Ham**  
With pineapple sauce and candied yams

### Complete Dinner

# \$11.95

Try our daily "Price Fix"...

### COMPLETE DINNERS INCLUDE:

A special daily entree plus soup or salad bar, fresh vegetable, ice cream and coffee or tea.

Also serving our regular Pub Menu from 11:30 a.m.  
Located in the Adobe Inn, 8th & Dolores, Carmel • 625-1750



## Camerata Singers perform Music at the Missions

**ALL-HISPANIC** Christmas music will be performed when the Camerata Singers present Christmas Music at the Missions on Sunday, Dec. 20.

Vahe Aslanian serves as conductor of the singers, who will perform at 3 p.m. Sunday at Mission San Juan Bautista and at 8 p.m. at the Carmel Mission Basilica.

Soloists will be featured in the "Misa Criolla" and "Navidad Nuestra" by Ariel Ramirez. They include Jose de Cordoba and Ignacio Lopez, tenors; Jeff Workman, guitar; Rebecca Nelson, harpsichord; Edwin Culver, string bass; and Marti Bartolli, Wayne Yetter and Pauline Thomas, percussion.

Soloists during Paul Csonka's "Concierto de Navidad" are Leslie Mitchell, soprano, and Beverly Bellows, harp.

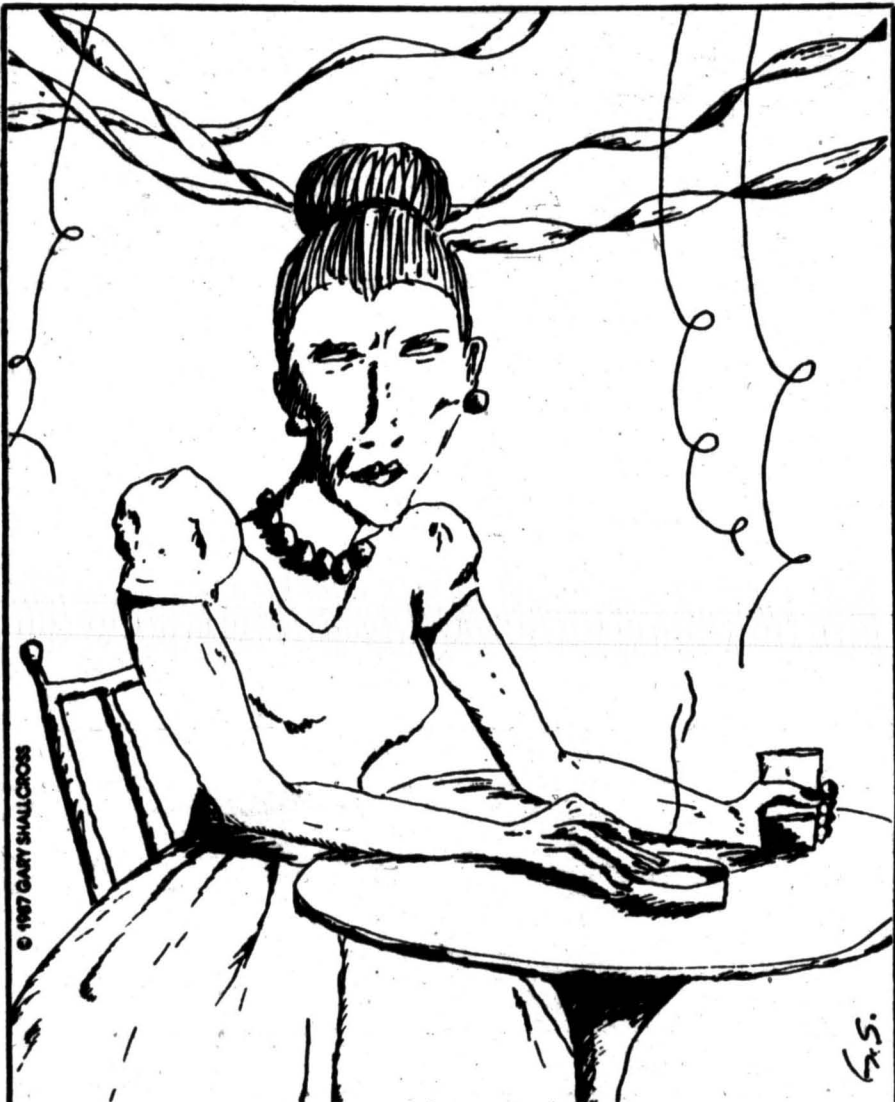
The Camerata Singers derive their name from two sources; the Florentine Camerata and the Camera di Musica (Music Room) of the Aslanian home where the group meets to study and perform choral music.

The Florentine Camerata was a group of distinguished men of letters and musicians who met at the palazzo of Count Bardi in the 1580s and 1590s to revive the drama of the ancient Greek theater and began the creation of a new form of music now called opera.

Admission is \$10 at the door. For additional information, call 373-1801 or 424-6451.

LIGHTHOUSE AVE.

By Gary Shallcross



The party she gave had been perfect, until the cat decided to sit on the recliner and clean its paws.

## ON STAGE

### Season of Thanks

The Staff Players Repertory Company celebrates the holidays with its production of Thornton Wilder's *Season of Thanks*. The ensemble presents two of Wilder's one-act plays that convey a true revelation of the deeper meaning of family life.

*The Happy Journey to Trenton and Camden* follows a father, mother and younger sister and brother on their drive to



### Marley's ghost

STEVE CANEPA portrays the ghost of Jacob Marley in a new adaptation of Dickens' *A Christmas Carol*. The play, directed by John Rousseau, can be viewed at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center in New Monterey.

see a married older sister. *The Long Christmas Dinner* covers 90 years in the home of a Midwestern clan.

Concluding performances of *Season of Thanks* will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Dec. 17-19, at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Tickets are \$8 general and \$6 for senior citizens and full time students. For reservations call 624-1531.

### Godspell

The New Wharf Theatre in Monterey provides the setting for the Frohman Academy production of *Godspell*. The musical is directed and choreographed by John Pasqualetti.

The show features such songs as "Day by Day," "Turn Back, Oh Man" and many others.

The cast of *Godspell* includes both community actors and Frohman Academy students.

Continued on page 36

### Celebrate the Miracle!

## MIRACLE BY-THE-SEA

3-Act Musical Drama

Presented by

Church of the

Wayfarer

Lincoln & 7th, Carmel

DEC. 17-18-19 • 7:30 P.M.

DEC. 20 • 3:00 P.M.

\$7 Donation Seating Limited

Tickets available at church office

Call 624-3550 for Reservations

## It's all happening NEW YEAR'S EVE

# PAJAMA PARTY

\$80  
PER COUPLE  
LIMITED TO FIRST  
100 COUPLES

- Fabulous Midnight Buffet!
- Dancing to Jake and the Abalone Stompers
- Prizes and Contests!
- Complimentary Room... When Sleep Beckons

RESERVATIONS:  
Call 373-6141

### New Year's Eve Dinner Served 5 to 10 p.m. in The Monterey Rose

- CERTIFIED ANGUS PRIME RIB w/Yorkshire Pudding \$12.50
  - POACHED SALMON w/Lemon Caper Sauce \$11.50
  - ROAST DUCK A L'ORANGE \$11.50
  - BAKED VIRGINIA HAM w/Sweet Potatoes, Crackling Corn Bread \$10.50
- ALL SERVED WITH SPLIT PEA W/HAM SOUP OR SALAD

ALAN BERMAN TRIO  
in the Rendezvous Lounge  
NO COVER,  
NO RESERVATIONS



MONTEREY  
HILTON

1000 AGUAJITO ROAD

FINAL  
WEEK!

The Staff Players  
Repertory Company

Present Thornton Wilder's

"The Long Christmas Dinner"  
and

"The Happy Journey to Trenton & Camden"

Thurs., Fri. & Sat. 8 p.m. Sun. 2:30 P.M.

\$8 Gen. Admission \$6 Students/Seniors

INDOOR FOREST THEATRE

Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531

Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561



CHRISTMAS MUSICAL

## "I Remember Mama"

by  
Richard Rodgers  
and  
Martin Charnin



Evenings:  
Dec. 18, 19, 26

Matinees:  
Dec. 20 and 27

Tickets: 758-1221, 375-2111 or  
Center Stage Ticketing - 649-5561

156 Homestead Ave. • Salinas



# ON STAGE

Continued from page 35

*Godspell* continues at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7:30 p.m. Sundays until Jan. 10. The theater is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf.

Tickets are priced at \$9 Thursdays, \$10.50 Fridays, \$11.50 Saturdays and \$9 Sundays. There is a \$1-per ticket discount for students, military and senior citizens. Group rates are available.

Reservations can be made by calling the Wharf Theatre box office, 649-2332; or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

## Magic: Close Up for Christmas

Master illusionist, magician and sleight-of-hand artist Roy Slater presents his new one-man show, *Magic: Close Up for Christmas*. It is staged at 8 p.m. Tuesdays and Wednesdays through Dec. 23 at the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center**, 320

Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey.

Slater's new show will concentrate on close up sleight-of-hand illusions in addition to an assortment of classic and modern magic. Ticket prices are \$6 general and \$4 for students, senior citizens and children. For advance tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call GroveMont at 649-6852.

## The Olio Revue

A holiday tradition on the Monterey Peninsula is the annual staging of the *Olio Revue* at **California's First Theater**.

*Olio Revue* is an old-time variety show that features songs, dances and melodramatic skits.

It can be viewed at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through January at the historic theater located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey. There will be no performances the weekend of Dec. 25-26. A special presentation of *Olio Revue* will be staged on New Year's Eve, Thursday, Dec. 31.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

## Buried Child

Playwright Sam Shepard probes deeper into the disintegration of the American family in *Buried Child*. The Pulitzer Prize-winning play concludes its run Dec. 19 at the **Monterey Peninsula College Theater**.

Conrad Selvig directs the production, set in a squalid farmhouse and replete with insidious suggestiveness. The cast includes Ron Cohen, Lori Crisan, Brian Mahoney, John Mockett, John Rowe, Michael Ufford and Sandy Williams.

Final performances will be staged at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Dec. 18-19.

Admission is \$10 general; \$7 for students, senior citizens and the military and \$4 for children under 12.

Tickets can be obtained at Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, or through the Monterey Peninsula College box office, 646-4213. The college is at 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey.

## La Pastorela

The historic Mission of San Juan Bautista is again the backdrop for **El Teatro Campesino's** annual Christmas production of the Shepherd's Play, *La Pastorela*.

This fully produced folk operetta takes its cue from medieval days in Spain and England, where "Shepherd's Plays" depicted the journey of those first "pastores" to the holy site of the Nativity.

Tony Curiel, associate artistic director of El Teatro Campesino, directs the production.

Continued on page 37

## Fine Dining and Panoramic Views from 1,000 feet above the Village



Make your reservations  
early for our...

## GALA NEW YEAR'S EVE PARTY and DINNER

LIVE ENTERTAINMENT — STEVE RECKER  
FROM HARRAH'S AT LAKE TAHOE

Located at Robles Del Rio Lodge  
200 Punta Del Monte • Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Open every day except Monday • 11:30 a.m.-2:00 p.m., 5:30-9:30 p.m. • Reservations Appreciated • (408) 659-0170

## The Ridge



Restaurant

## MISSION RANCH



Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.

Steaks  
Seafood  
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

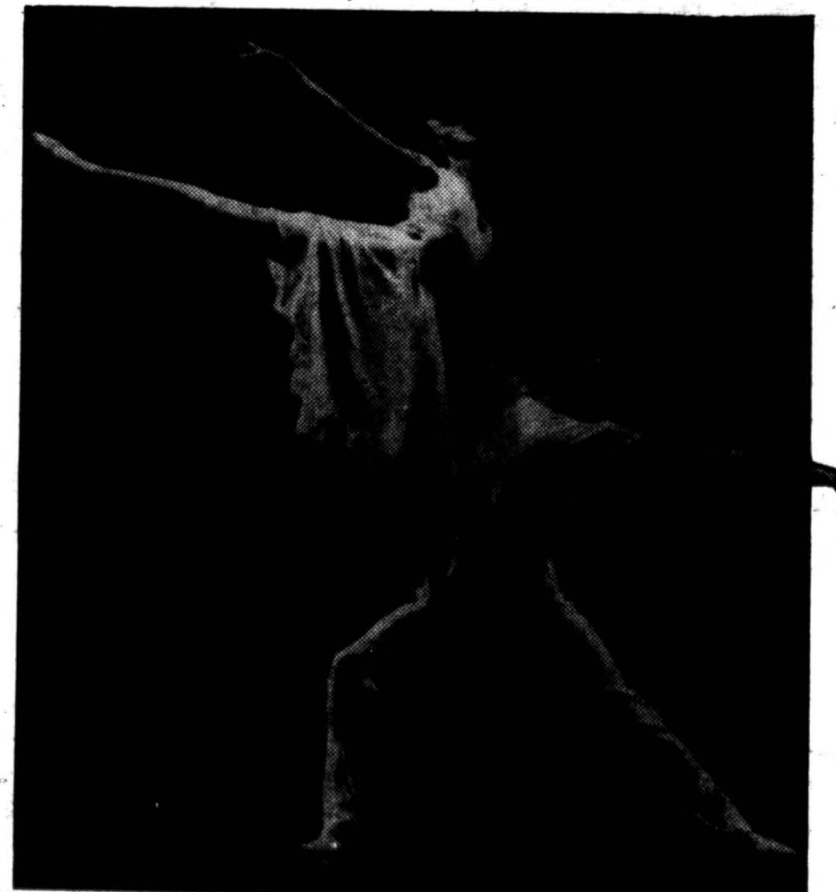
On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,  
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824  
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

## OHIO BALLET

Heinz Poll, Artistic Director



## SUNSET CENTER PRESENTS FESTIVAL OF DANCE

ONE PERFORMANCE ONLY  
Wed. Jan. 13, 1988 8 p.m.

624-3996  
Reserved seating \$10-\$8





## A happy journey

**FINAL PERFORMANCES** of two short plays by Thornton Wilder will be staged Thursday through Saturday, Dec. 17-19, at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel. *The Happy Journey to Trenton and Camden* follows a father, mother and younger sister and brother on their drive to see a married older sister in

Camden. The production features, from left, Caitliss Billings as Caroline, Steve Harris as Pa, Pamela Murphy as Ma, David Dauphine as Arthur and Mitch Davis as the stage manager. For ticket information, call 624-1531.

## ON STAGE

Continued from page 36

General admission ranges from \$6 to \$10 depending on the performance date and time. Discounts are available for youths, senior citizens and groups. Performances run Thursdays through Sundays until Dec. 20. For further information regarding times, prices and reservations, call El Teatro Campesino's box office at 623-2444.

## A Christmas Carol

The GroveMont Theater Arts Center will conclude its presentation of Charles Dickens' yuletide classic, *A Christmas Carol*. The production, a new adaptation by John Rousseau, plays at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 17-20.

The cast assumes multiple acting roles. Directed by Rousseau, *A Christmas Carol* features Jim Jensen as Scrooge. Admission is \$6; \$4 for students, senior citizens and military. Advance tickets are available at Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. Reservations can be made at the theater, 649-6852. The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is at 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey.

## Mother and daughter perform a free concert for children

Children's performer, singer/songwriter, radio and television personality Linda Arnold will be at the Thunderbird Bookshop Saturday, Dec. 19 from 10:15 to 11 a.m.

Arnold began writing songs during her first pregnancy which resulted in her first album "Nine Months; Songs of Pregnancy and Birth." Since then she has recorded an album of children's songs called "Make Believe," filmed specials for the Disney Channel and performed for thousands of children.

Currently she is working on a new book and continues to do a nationally syndicated radio show called "Pickleberry Pie."

Her performance at the Thunderbird will feature her daughter Katy and an elaborate backdrop to set the creative and whimsical mood of their songs.

The Thunderbird is located in the Barnyard at Highway One and Carmel Valley Road.

For more information, call 624-1803.

## Needy served free dinner

Eighteen years of free Christmas dinners will be marked on Dec. 25 at Seaside Assembly of God, when members of the church will once again serve a full turkey meal to all comers.

"For all these years we've made it a practice to make sure no one who has to work Christmas Day, no one who can't afford their own meal, and no one who is lonely will be left out," said Pastor Lee Mildon.

He urged anyone who knows someone in any of these categories to contact the church at 899-4124.

"If a person can't get to the church, we'll take the meal to them," added Pastor Mildon. Firemen, police and radio announcers have all benefited from this offer in previous years.

For most, dinner will be served from 1 to 4 p.m. in the church's fellowship hall at 1184 Hilby Ave. No advance booking is required. No charge is made and no offering taken at the event. There'll be no sermon or Christmas service, but Pastor Mildon promised he would not stop anyone who wanted to sing Christmas carols!

The food will be served from the church kitchen but members will do most of the preparation and cooking at home - the only way catering for the expected 200 guests can be done. The cost of the meal is borne by the church with help from interested organizations and individuals.

DON'T FORGET OUR  
EXOTIC DRINKS!  
SINGAPORE SLING • ZOMBIE •  
PLANTER'S PUNCH & MORE



Appetizers • Soups • Salads • Entrees • Desserts • Cocktails • Children's Menu

SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

**MARK THOMAS**  
O U T R I G G E R

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543

## La Provence

### Christmas Dinner

Hors d'Oeuvres & Baltic Bites  
Cream of Chicken Soup or Salad Santa Claus

#### Roast Turkey Noel

Stuffing, Chestnuts, Sweet Potato  
Duchesse and Cranberry

OR

#### Filet of Fresh Salmon

Sauce Champagne, Bouquet of Vegetable  
Fresh Pasta

OR

#### Prime Rib of Beef

Horseradish Sauce  
Potato Duchesse and Fresh Vegetable

#### Traditional Christmas Log

Vienna Roast Coffee

Complete Dinner \$15.95  
Children's Dinner \$10.95

★★★ Rated 3 Stars, Mobil Travel Guide

RESERVATIONS 649-0707

125 Oceanview Boulevard • Pacific Grove  
Non-smoking area — Free parking at rear of bldg.



# CALENDAR

## Thursday/17

**Filmshows:** The Monterey Public Library will screen the 1937 film classic, *Heidi*, starring Shirley Temple, 2 and 6:30 p.m. in the library community room, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Admission to this weekly series is free.

**Film:** *Stress and Illness* is the subject of a free film, part of the Healthscope series presented by Carmel physician Abraham Kryger. The film will begin 7 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 624-4663.

**Christmas program:** The children of Junipero Serra School present their annual Christmas program, 7 p.m. at Carmel Mission Basilica. Information: 625-0722 or 624-8322.

**24th annual Singing Christmas Tree:** Singers cluster on the 35-foot-high Christmas tree for a free concert scheduled 7 to 8 p.m. on the lot at Prescott and Cannery Row in Monterey. Information: 625-9311.

**Musical drama:** The Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, presents an original Christmas drama, *Miracle-by-the-Sea*, 7:30 p.m. in Carlson Hall at the church on Lincoln and Seventh in Carmel. Tickets are \$7. For reservations or information, call 624-3550.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Friday/18

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 college students and \$1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**American Red Cross volunteers reunion:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter of the American Red Cross invites all current and former volunteers to a reunion and memory tea, 3 to 5 p.m. at the chapter house on Eighth and Dolores, Carmel.

**Children's films:** The Monterey Public Library will screen — free of charge — *A Boy, a Dog and a Frog*; *Happy Birthday, Moon*; *How the Kiwi Lost His Wings*; *The Juggling Movie*; *Mole and the Carnival*; and *Mole and the Music*, 4 to 5 p.m. at the library at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Information: 646-3930.

**24th annual Singing Christmas Tree:** Singers cluster on the 35-foot-high Christmas tree for a free concert scheduled 7 to 8 p.m. on the lot at Prescott and Cannery Row in Monterey. Information: 625-9311.

**Monterey adobes walking tour:** Join the Sierra Club for a holiday tour of the Monterey adobes, all decked out in Christmas ornamentation with period costumes, caroling, musicians and guided tours. Wear comfortable walking shoes and meet at 7 p.m. at the Custom House near Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Information: 375-2235 or 624-3101.

**Musical drama:** The Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, presents an original Christmas drama,

*Miracle-by-the-Sea*, 7:30 p.m. in Carlson Hall at the church on Lincoln and Seventh in Carmel. Tickets are \$7. For reservations or information, call 624-3550.

**Ballet:** The Ballet Fantasque Company will present *The Nutcracker*, 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$10 reserved, \$7 general and \$5 senior citizens/children.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Scene of the Crime*, a 1986 French suspense film starring Catherine Deneuve and Danielle Darrieux, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Saturday/19

**Hike:** The Sierra Club sponsors this moderate loop trip of approximately seven miles in Toro Regional Park. Hikers will travel up about 1,600 feet to a lunch stop on one of the park's higher hills with great views in all directions. Bring lunch and water and meet in the parking lot west of World Savings in Del Monte Center, Monterey, or 9:30 a.m. in the last parking lot at Toro. Entrance fee to the park is \$3 per car. Carpool donation is \$1. Information: 624-3052, evenings.

**Sweat lodge purification:** Earth Circle Association sponsors this Native American purification ceremony, which will begin at 8 a.m. at Carmel River State Beach. The lodge and fire will be built at that time. Sweat lodge purification will take place from approximately noon until sunset. For complete information, call 659-0433.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 college students and \$1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Concert for children:** Singer/songwriter Linda Arnold will be joined by her daughter Katy in a free performance of songs for children, 10:15 to 11 a.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

**Car caricatures:** Automotive artist Tim Conder will draw portraits of cars while their owners wait, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Carmel Motoring Company, Seventh Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln, Carmel. Information: 624-4608.

**Book signing:** Randall A. Reinstedt will autograph copies of *Stagecoach Santa* and his other books, including *Otters*, *Octopuses and Other Odd Creatures of the Deep*, noon to 3 p.m. at Blake's Bookshop in the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 626-1010.

**Santa Claus visit:** Santa Claus will be in attendance noon to 4 p.m. on Cannery Row in Monterey to hear any last minute requests. Information: 625-9311.

**Book signing:** Dragutin "Charles" Domac will autograph copies of his new novel, *Sailor, The Bit-*

*ter Years*, 2 to 4 p.m. at Bookworks, 6672 Light-house Ave., Pacific Grove.

**24th annual Singing Christmas Tree:** Singers cluster on the 35-foot-high Christmas tree for a free concert scheduled 7 to 8 p.m. on the lot at Prescott and Cannery Row in Monterey. Information: 625-9311.

**Musical drama:** The Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, presents an original Christmas drama, *Miracle-by-the-Sea*, 7:30 p.m. in Carlson Hall at the church on Lincoln and Seventh in Carmel. Tickets are \$7. For reservations or information, call 624-3550.

**Ballet:** The Ballet Fantasque Company will present *The Nutcracker*, 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$10 reserved, \$7 general and \$5 senior citizens/children.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Scene of the Crime*, a 1986 French suspense film starring Catherine Deneuve and Danielle Darrieux, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Sunday/20

**Sweat lodge purification:** Earth Circle Association sponsors this Native American purification ceremony, which will begin at 8 a.m. at Carmel River State Beach. Sweat lodge purification will take place from approximately daybreak until noon. For complete information, call 659-0433.

**Hike:** The Sierra Club sponsors this hike on Blue Rock Ridge, which takes hikers east of the Los Padres Dam for about 10 miles (round trip) and 1,800 feet elevation gain. Hike offers excellent views of inland mountains and valleys and a good workout as participants climb steeply above the reservoir fed by the Carmel River. Bring lunch, water, good hiking shoes and \$2 carpool donation. Leave Brinton's at mouth of Carmel Valley at 8:30 a.m. or the Bank of America in Carmel Valley Village at 9. Information: 625-6598.

**Santa Claus visit:** Santa Claus will be in attendance noon to 4 p.m. on Cannery Row in Monterey to hear any last minute requests. Information: 625-9311.

**Musical drama:** The Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, presents an original Christmas drama, *Miracle-by-the-Sea*, 3 p.m. in Carlson Hall at the church on Lincoln and Seventh in Carmel. Tickets are \$7. For reservations or information, call 624-3550.

**Christmas Music at the Missions:** The Camerata Singers present a concert of all Hispanic Christmas music, 3 p.m. at Mission San Juan Bautista and 8 p.m. at Carmel Mission Basilica. Tickets are \$10. Information: 373-1801 or 424-6451.

**Holiday music at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula:** Sister Chris Eaton will play the guitar and sing carols at 6 p.m. at the hospital, where dozens of Christmas trees are displayed this season. For more information on Community Hospital Auxiliary Christmas activities, call 625-4555.

**24th annual Singing Christmas Tree:** Singers cluster on the 35-foot-high Christmas tree for a

free concert scheduled 7 to 8 p.m. on the lot at Prescott and Cannery Row in Monterey. Information: 625-9311.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Scene of the Crime*, a 1986 French suspense film starring Catherine Deneuve and Danielle Darrieux, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Monday/21

**Christmas party:** The Concerned Senior Citizens Monterey Peninsula Club will meet at 1:30 p.m. for its annual holiday party, to feature films, gift exchange and caroling by the Joyful Tidings Caroling Group, in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Information: 375-4472.

**Holiday music at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula:** Carolers Unlimited will sing Christmas carols at 6 p.m. at the hospital, where dozens of Christmas trees are displayed this season. For more information on Community Hospital Auxiliary Christmas activities, call 625-4555.

**Concert:** Alexander Holidoff, bass, and Cathy Findley, alto, will perform "Music for Advent and the Nativity," 7:30 p.m. at the Church-in-the-Forest at Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. The duo will present works by Bach, Berlioz, Brahms, Wolf and Handel. Admission is free.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/22

**Holiday music at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula:** Carolers Unlimited will sing Christmas carols at 4 p.m. at the hospital, where dozens of Christmas trees are displayed this season. For more information on Community Hospital Auxiliary Christmas activities, call 625-4555.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/23

**Children's film:** Children of all ages are invited to watch a Disney film about two canines, presented free of charge at 10:30 a.m. and 2 p.m. in the Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Refreshments will be served. Information: 373-0603.

**Holiday music at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula:** Carmel Caroling Company will perform Christmas music at 1 p.m. at the hospital, where dozens of Christmas trees are displayed this season. For more information on Community Hospital Auxiliary Christmas activities, call 625-4555.

**Highlands Inn open house:** The community is invited to join in this evening of caroling and refreshments, 6 to 8 p.m. in the Fireside Room of Highlands Inn. Information: 624-3801.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

# LA PLAYA!



Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

Reservations: 624-4010



Camino Real at Eighth  
624-4010

## AS REQUESTED By Our Customers

### The Gold Fork presents

SPECIAL ADDITIONS to our regular menu,  
in addition to our early evening selections:

### A LIGHT MENU

before or after the theatre, or any time!!

An outstanding dinner value.

SERVED 5:00 to 6:30 P.M.

AND AFTER 9:30 P.M. 'TIL CLOSING

(Closed Mondays)

CHEF'S CHOICE PIZZA • FILET STEAK SANDWICH  
FRIED JUMBO PRAWNS WITH TRADITIONAL SAUCE

## The Gold Fork

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL  
624-2569 • Reservations Recommended



## 'Nutcracker' danced at Sunset

THE BALLET Fantastique Company of the Monterey Peninsula will present the full-length "Nutcracker Ballet" at 8 p.m. on Friday and Saturday, Dec. 18-19 in Sunset Theater in Carmel.

Guest artists Elizabeth Mason and James Conlin of Dancers' Stage Dance Company of San Francisco will be featured in the roles of the Sugarplum Fairy and Her Cavalier.

Members of the San Luis Obispo Civic Ballet, Santa Cruz Youth Ballet and Carmel's

Rising Star Gymnastic Team will also perform in the production.

Admission is \$10 for reserved seating; \$7 for the general public and \$5 for seniors and children under 12.

Tickets are available in Monterey at Abinante Music, Center Stage and The Children's Bootery in the Del Monte Shopping Center; in Pacific Grove at Bookworks; in Carmel at Do Re Mi Records and Dansant Boutique.

The public is advised to purchase their tickets in advance. For more information, call 372-0388 or 372-6118.



ELENA LORTON dances a solo role in the Ballet Fantastique production of the holiday classic, *The Nutcracker*. It will be presented

Friday and Saturday, Dec. 18-19, at Sunset Theater in Carmel.

## CHRISTMAS DINNER

Your Choice of Entrees

Served 2:00 to 9:00 p.m.

Prime Rib \$17.95

Lamb with Marsala Sauce \$17.95

Turkey \$12.95, Ham \$12.95

Swordfish \$16.95

PAT DUVAL SINGS

Steve Tosh at the piano!

SAT. + Sun., Dec. 26 + 27th

9:00 p.m. to Midnight



Reservations Suggested 659-2233

Carmel Valley Rd. 10.5 mi. east of Hwy. 1

## New fitness classes announced at college

The Wintersession that is offered by Monterey Peninsula College during the month of January, is now taking registrations, and the Physical Education Department has added two classes that do not appear in the Wintersession Schedule recently mailed to peninsula residents.

Fitness Through Swimming will be offered from 6-7

p.m. Monday through Thursday, and earns the participant .5 units in either a letter grade or for credit/no credit. There are no prerequisites. Class begins Jan. 4th and goes four weeks ending Jan. 29. There are no special expenses involved, and of course the location of the class is in the pool at MPC. Call 646-4000 to register for class code 74121-76.

Personal Fitness will be

offered from 5-6 p.m. Monday through Thursday in the weight room and is also worth .5 units of a letter grade or credit/no credit. The class is limited to 40 people so register early. Call 646-4000 to register for class code 74109-76.

For more information about either class contact the Physical Education Department at 646-4220.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA



### Gianni's PIZZA

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**  
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

**TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT**  
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

**FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING**  
**GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS**

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.  
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

Now in San Diego  
Gianni's Pizza  
University Square  
Shopping Center

For takeout service, call  
**649-1500**

—Family Owned & Operated—  
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

## CELEBRATE CHRISTMAS AT THE HIGHLANDS

Imagine sipping an eggnog by a cozy fire, then enjoying a sumptuous buffet at the Pacific's Edge Restaurant while listening to the Joyful Tiding Carolers or pianist Jonathon Lee. It's all there for you at the Highlands Inn on Christmas Day.

Buffet from 11:30 am - 8:00 pm  
\$27.00\*

Children Under 12  
\$13.50\*

\*excluding tax & gratuity

Reservations Suggested 624-0471

Carolers from 3:00 - 5:00 pm  
Jonathon Lee from 5:00 - 8:00 pm



HIGHLANDS INN

Carmel's Premier Ocean View Resort  
Just South of Carmel on Highway One



# Pacific Grove museum show focuses on Indian cultures

"ANASAZI WORLD," a photo panel exhibition of more than 100 large-format color photographs, graphics and text representing centuries of Indian cultural history of the American Southwest, opens Saturday, Dec. 19 at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. The exhibition is touring nationally under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service (SITES). It will remain in Pacific Grove until Jan. 17.

"Anasazi World" tells the story of the Anasazi, the prehistoric people who were the ancestors to the modern-day Pueblo Indians of the American Southwest. The Anasazi built and occupied the ancient cliff dwellings and great pueblos that stretched from the Grand Canyon to the Great Plains and from central New Mexico to southern Colorado. Ancient ruins—the cliff dwellings of Mesa Verde and Canyon de Chelly, the stone towers of Hovenweep and the multi-storied towns of Chaco Canyon—provide testimony to the Anasazi's sophisticated building techniques.

The Anasazi were also masters of many crafts. Their artistry can be seen in baskets, cotton textiles, stone and shell jewelry and pottery diverse in shape and painted decoration.

Included is information about the

Anasazi's ancestors, the Paleo-Indians, who inhabited the area from 11,000-6,000 B.C. The exhibition also explores the relationship



DEWITT JONES photographed White House Ruin at Canyon de Chelly National Monument. His images are in the exhibition, *Anasazi World*, opening Saturday, Dec. 19 at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. The museum is at 165 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. An opening reception is planned 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday. For details, call 372-4212.

between the Anasazi and their descendants, the modern-day Pueblo Indians.

Increased archaeological investigations over the last ten years and the actively-maintained traditions of the Pueblo people have provided a glimpse into Anasazi life that is rare for a people who left no written accounts of their world. "The mystery of abandonment," a once-held romantic notion that the Anasazi disappeared suddenly and mysteriously from the region 700 years ago, is debunked.

The exhibition photographs were shot by Dewitt Jones, award-winning photographer and film producer. Photographed during different seasons of the year at archaeological sites and modern-day Pueblo villages, they capture the world of the Anasazi—the land, architectural features of their buildings, rock art, solar observatories, prehistoric Chaco roadways, kivas (ceremonial rooms), trade

items, pottery and aerial views of modern-day pueblos.

Graphic illustrations include maps pinpointing ancient and modern sites, a diagram of the seasonal round of activities and a time line of major prehistoric and historic events.

"Anasazi World" was organized by Linda S. Cordell, curator, professor and chair, Department of Anthropology, the University of New Mexico. "The story of the Anasazi is an inspiring one," Cordell notes, "It speaks of human creativity and an adaptation to change that extended over a period of eleven thousand years. It is also a tribute to the modern Pueblo Indians, a people who value the past as they embrace the future."

Partial funding for the exhibition has been provided by grants from the National Endowment for the Humanities. Exhibition photography and updated itineraries are available through SITES.

## Two exhibits open in Monterey

Two new exhibitions at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art representing the very new and the very old will open on Saturday, Dec. 12.

"California Furnishings," a contemporary furniture and lighting exhibit is the museum's major winter exhibition and "Ceramics of the Pre-Columbian Maya" is a selection of Mayan ceramics from major private collections in California. Both exhibits open on Saturday.

The California Furnishings Exhibit is a statewide survey exploring the widely differing aesthetics, media and approaches to the newly re-embraced art forms of furniture and lighting design. This exhibit will include a variety of traditional furnishings — tables, chairs, bookshelves, lamps, mirrors, etc. — which have been created and are meant to be viewed, and even used, in non-traditional ways.

Approximately 50 artists are represented in the exhibit and many, such as Peter

Shire, Wendy Maruyama, Garry Knox Bennett and Philip Agee have national and international reputations. The exhibition, curated by the Museum's Art Director Marc D'Estout, will continue on display through Feb. 28, 1988.

A selection of Mayan ceramics and large rubbings from Mayan stone monuments will be on exhibits through March 6, 1988. Dynamic polychrome bowls and plates which were found in the lowland centers in the

Mayan area date back to the late classic period (900-1500 A.D.) During this period, ceramic painting as a pictorial art reached a peak of excellence unequalled in the New World and provide insight for us today into classic Mayan life.

The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art is located at 559 Pacific St., Monterey. Hours are Tuesdays through Saturdays, 10 a.m. until 4 p.m. and on Sundays, 1 to 4 p.m.

Admission is free.

## Youth basketball recruits players

YMCA Youth Basketball is now accepting registration for its 1988 winter league. Children in grades three through eight are eligible to participate.

Fee for the league is \$35, which includes a uniform and team photo. Play begins in January with all games scheduled at Carmel Middle School.

Parents may register in person at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey, or mail in registration forms to Box 1268, Monterey, 93942. Registration runs through Dec. 31. No late registrations will be accepted, and space is limited. For information, call the YMCA, 373-4167.

### LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove 372-7300

#### Eddie Murphy in **Raw**

R Daily 3:30-5:30-7:30-9:30  
Fri. & Sat. late show 11:15

#### **Overboard**

PG Daily 12:30-2:45-5:00-7:10-9:20

#### **Dirty Dancing**

PG 1:15-3:15-5:15-7:15-9:15

#### **Baby Boom**

"Adventures of Hans Christian Anderson"  
Sat., Dec. 19 • 10:30 a.m. • Donation:  
1 can of food



- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH  
9-11:30  
LUNCH 11:30-5:00  
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th  
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere  
Luncheon • Dinner  
**L'AMANDINE**  
Pastry • Espresso

- Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30  
LUNCH 11:30-4:30  
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.  
Dolores & Lincoln  
Carmel • 625-4033

## BOILER ROOM

### COMEDY & DANCE CLUB

FEATURING HEADLINE COMEDY ACTS  
OPENING FRIDAY, DECEMBER 18 • 8:15

**REY BOOKER**  
with Steve Carey  
emcee — Bobby Dean

Now taking reservations  
for **New Year's Eve!**  
\$25 couple, includes  
Comedy Show, live Dance  
Band, complimentary  
Champagne.

THURS.

★ DANCING TO LIVE MUSIC!

★ Dance to "Tymex Change" live.

FRI.

★ REY BOOKER  
WITH STEVE CAREY

★ Dance to live music after  
comedy, "Tymex Change."

SAT.

★ REY BOOKER  
WITH STEVE CAREY

★ Dance to live music after  
comedy, "Tymex Change."

SUN.

★ KDON LOCALS NIGHT!

★ \$1.00 cover — Dance to "Tymex Change" live.

MON.

★ STARFINDERS

★ Bobby Dean's Starfinders, "Where you are the star"  
for more information call 649-5558.

TUES.

★ "TALK-TALK" SHOW

★ Comedian Frank Ergas' "Talk-Talk"—only live talk show in Monterey!

WEDS.

★ DANCE TO LIVE MUSIC!

★ Dance to "Private Eyes" live.

625 Cannery Row  
3rd Floor  
Monterey  
373-1449

Doors open  
at 8 p.m.  
for Cocktails,  
shows start  
at 9:15

Advance ticket sales for  
all shows at:  
Center Stage Monterey  
649-5561; Recycled Records  
Monterey 375-5454;  
Sherwood Hall/Salinas  
758-7477.





# MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torra

## I Cantori vocalizes at mission

I CANTORI DI Carmel, directed by Sal Ferrentelli, presented its winter concerts Dec. 4-5 at the Carmel Mission Basilica.

Dr. Ferrentelli chose three magnificent, and infrequently performed, sacred works by three distinctive musical personalities: Sweelinck, Buxtehude and Joseph Haydn.

As one of the most important contributors to the North

German organ style, the Dutch Sweelinck is naturally better known for instrumental than vocal music. Perched on the cusp of the transition from late Renaissance to Baroque, Sweelinck's vocal music is deeply indebted to Renaissance polyphony. I Cantori perform d *Hodie Christus: Natus Est*, appropriate to the season.

The *Magnificat* ("My Soul Doth Magnify the Lord") is a canticle for Vespers, and is one of the all-time most frequently set texts, having inspired masterpieces for centuries.

Perhaps this year, as we celebrate the 350th anniversary of his birth, Buxtehude will begin to be known for more than the trivia that Sebastian Bach once walked 200 miles to hear him, and he had a marriageable daughter. Taken on his own terms, and given his proper place in history, he is emerging as a major figure and not merely a forerunner of Sebastian Bach. Like Sweelinck, he is generally better known for instrumental music, but his vocal music is not to be sneezed at. This *Magnificat* is a wonderful, uplifting work.

The second half of the program was devoted to Haydn's *Mass of St. Theresa*, a magnificent work dating from the period of Haydn's great oratorios. Until relatively recently, Haydn's Masses were overlooked as a sort of necessary aside to his mainstream compositions. With the abundance of Haydn studies dating from his 250th anniversary year (1982), these are now taking their rightful place. Reflecting the depth,

wisdom and technique that Haydn had accumulated, these late works are both intense and joyful.

I Cantori has grown in numbers, and the sound has increased accordingly. It was a bit too-thick and luscious to do justice to the linear events of this music. Perhaps for that reason also, tempos tended to be slow, so that characteristic rhythmic contrasts were not clear. The balance with the soloists was defective in the Haydn, but that was no doubt influenced by my seat — far in the back, where a distracting cold breeze blew through the open doors. Perhaps this popular group should add a third concert to preclude the necessity of seating people in that area.

## SPCA needs newspapers

The Monterey County SPCA is in need of discarded magazines and newspapers for use by the animals in the shelter. "We use the paper to line the cages of the kittens and cats, and we go through a lot of paper daily."

Individuals can deliver their newspaper to the MCSPCA Animal Shelter, 1002 Highway 68 across from the entrance to Laguna Seca Recreation Area.

The Acting Company presents

## FIVE BY TENN



SUNDAY, JAN. 10  
1988 • 8 p.m.

Sunset Center  
9th & San Carlos  
Carmel  
624-3996

\$12.50 and \$10.00

—RESERVED SEATING—

A retrospective of  
Tennessee Williams  
short plays

DIRECTED BY  
MICHAEL KAHN

THE ACTING  
COMPANY

Come join  
us as we  
celebrate  
with prices  
from the past!



## 10 YEAR ANNIVERSARY

All menu items included!  
Prices will be good for...

ONE DAY ONLY • MON., DEC. 21ST

No Discounts, Specials or Coupons valid on this day.

Dolores St. btwn. 7th & 8th Aves. • Carmel • 625-3190

## DECEMBER "HAPPENINGS AT THE HILTON"

| SUNDAY   | MONDAY   | TUESDAY  | WEDNESDAY  | THURSDAY   | FRIDAY   | SATURDAY  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
|  |  | 1 The HILTON has inexpensive drinks ... free food ... and fabulous entertainment for the Holidays! All wrapped up in a beautiful lounge. | 2 5-7 PM NEW! The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres | 3 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres  | 4 4:30-7:30 TGIF with Alan Berman at the Piano complimentary hors d'oeuvres 1:00-9:00 Scott Brown and Peggy Nesbitt Elegant and Intimate Dancing!  | 5 9-1 PM KENNY STAHL and SUNNI WELLS DANCE TONITE       |
| 6 1-5 PM Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers Present HIGH-JINX AT THE HILTON Great PUB menu  | 7 MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL Complimentary Build-Your-Own Tacos!! Big Screen, Comfortable Chairs  | 8 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres                          | 9 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres      | 10 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres   | 11 4:30-7:30 TGIF with Alan Berman at the Piano complimentary hors d'oeuvres 1:00-9:00 Scott Brown and Peggy Nesbitt Elegant and Intimate Dancing! | 12 9-1 PM ALAN BERMAN TRIO DANCE TONITE                 |
| 13 2-6 PM Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers Present HIGH-JINX AT THE HILTON Great PUB menu | 14 MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL Complimentary Build-Your-Own Tacos!! Big Screen, Comfortable Chairs | 15 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres                         | 16 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres     | 17 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres   | 18 4:30-7:30 TGIF with Alan Berman at the Piano complimentary hors d'oeuvres 1:00-9:00 Alan Berman Trio DANCE TONIGHT                              | 19 9-1 PM ALAN BERMAN TRIO Elegant and Intimate Dancing |
| 20 2-6 PM Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers Present HIGH-JINX AT THE HILTON Great PUB menu | 21 MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL Complimentary Build-Your-Own Tacos!! Big Screen, Comfortable Chairs | 22 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres                         | 23 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres     | 24 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres   | 25 HAVE A WONDERFUL CHRISTMAS!   | 26 9-1 PM JACKSON STOCK TRIO DANCE TONITE               |
| 27 2-6 PM Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers Present HIGH-JINX AT THE HILTON Great PUB menu | 28 MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL Complimentary Build-Your-Own Tacos!! Big Screen, Comfortable Chairs | 29 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres                         | 30 5-7 PM The hottest happy hour in town!!! PAPA JAKE STOCK and FAST EDDIE ERICKSON complimentary hors d'oeuvres     | 31 The First Annual Pajama Party \$80 per couple includes your room, a wonderful midnight buffet, champagne at midnight, party favors, and Jake and the Stompers in their Pajamas! Reservations only! In the Rendezvous Lounge will be the Alan Berman Trio. Party Favors ... no cover, no reservations ... just great music and loads of fun! |  |   |





# ART NOTES

By Sam Colburn

## Art in public places

THE MONTEREY Peninsula abounds with artists yet there is little art in what you might call public places.

There are few sculptures. On the outside wall of the Pill Box Pharmacy in Pacific Grove is a mural done al fresco by a

commissioned Irish artist. It is my understanding that the patrons brought the gentleman over from the "auld sod" as no one worked in that medium in this country. That is funny as South of the Border in Mexico there is plenty of al fresco. As many Mexicans were illiterate, murals were a way of letting them know the history of their country. On an outside wall of the Monterey Conference Center is a tile mural depicting the history of Monterey. It does not "read" well from a distance, and looks like you could buy it by the yard. There is a marvelous boar done in metal over by the Safeway Store in Monterey.

As you enter the county courthouse on Aguajito Road in Monterey, you will see a large tile mural, in the entry salon, entitled "The Net Menders." I painted it, Glen Ninshall baked the cake, and it was given to the county by Alma Walker.

All of this came to my mind when I read about the wall painting by Mary Miller which is over what used to be Fred Klepich's art store in Carmel south of Ocean Avenue on San Carlos. It seems that this mural is deteriorating, and that the City of Carmel will not help with the restoration. This is a cavalier attitude as the city derives mucho tax money from the sale of art.

It is very strange that a community such as Carmel has so few murals on outside surfaces. I can remember very well what happened to the fun paintings done on the exterior wall of a service station at Sixth and Mission. This was a project sponsored by Jay Hannah. Five artists painted panels. They were Jay, Larry Lushbaugh, Richard Lofton, Elwood Graham and myself. When Jay sold his radio shack, the new owner did not like those works. He went to the guy who owned the service station, and he said "paint them out." So they vanished. In their place this man put up two parallel strips. Each day he would insert an Egyptian frieze. It was awful.

dryer. I enjoyed Gail Factor's handling of large areas in oil, particularly the smaller painting which is reminiscent of Milton Avery. The watercolor by Carolyn Berry, "The Art Conference," is a satire and is fun. My congratulations to Tim Sloan for his pastel "Broken Eggs."

This show is too large for me to cover adequately, so there are interesting works upon which I have not commented.

Discovery Travel in Pacific Grove surprises us with an art show. The works, by Laurent Davidson, are done in acrylic and pastel, acrylic and charcoal, and one straight charcoal. The figures appear to have materialized from another world. He has a feeling for whimsy. In "Time Warp, 1987," a wistful face peeks around one of the folds in time. In some of these pieces it seems like the shapes are developing in a fashion like the people in Star Wars.

ANOTHER PLACE where I had not expected to see art is the Monterey Peninsula Airport. "Art at the Airport" is supported by a grant from the Monterey County Cultural Council. On the second floor off the main lobby is an excellent gallery space. As a million people pass through the terminal each year, this idea was conceived as a way of giving them something to look at during their waiting time. This first exhibition is entitled, "Tour de Farce."

The Monterey Peninsula is better known for its cartoonists, and for its photographers, than for its painters and sculptors. This is a great lead-off show and consists of the work of Gus Arriola, creator of "Gordo," Eldon Dedini, cartoonist for the *New Yorker*, *Playboy* and other national publications, and Hank Ketchum, father of the irrepressible "Dennis the Menace." The display of their work is very well designed and consists of individual cartoons, comic strips and blow-ups of their comic characters. This exhibit will run through March, 1988.

THE CARL CHERRY Foundation is at the northwest corner of Fourth Avenue and Guadalupe in Carmel. At present a presentation of the drawings of George E. Everett is on the walls of this very nice gallery. He is a very practiced artist. What is of most interest to me is his surrealism. He is not as far out as Magritte nor as funny, but his images invoke mystery. He is working with prismacolor pencil which does not lend itself to involuntary happenings such as watercolor does.

In the "Red Ball" the illusion of floating is attained. The design is deceptively simple, but obviously subtle. He is a master of drawing, which many people are, but with it he presents a mysticism. Perhaps the drawing is influenced by training in architecture, but he departs from this entirely in "Chasm" in which there are no straight lines. This is a moody and mysterious little work in which great depths and dangers are insinuated. "Birth" is a real gem. The ways the space is used makes it effective. Again this is true in "Breton Farmhouse" which is the most complicated drawing shown. All areas relate very well in this piece. The Carl Cherry Foundation is open on Wednesday through Saturday from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. and this intriguing show can be seen through Dec. 26.

THE PORTOFINO restaurant continues to show art. The paintings of David Martin-Loza enrich the walls at present. Most of these are oils with a soft matte finish. What I am saying is that oil often shouts. These are portraits in a way, but come through on their own as interesting pictures. I like the "Half Nude with Red Hair," and "Ther Jute De Soie." I think that what intrigues me is that the figures do not jump out of the canvas. "The Man in a Basque Shirt" is the artist. This reminds me that I used to use the expression "speak French like a Spanish cow," until I learned from a Frenchman that it is "speak French like a Spanish Basque."

Well, "Joyeuse Noel" — I am half French you know.

## Quit smoking.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association



## Answer to last week's puzzle

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | O | R | E | S | T | A | T | E | S | A | P | O | R | T | A | C | K |
| E | R | I | N | E | A | M | E | S | E | V | A | D | E | A | U | R | A |
| C | A | N | D | L | E | P | I | N | S | R | O | S | E | G | A | R | D |
| O | L | D | T | I | M | E | R | E | L | V | I | S | I | N | T | I | M |
| S | E | S | A | M | E | S | S | N | E | A | D | E | S | T | A | T | E |
| B | E | D | M | A | C | O | N | A | L | T | E | R |   |   |   |   |   |
| A | P | T | L | Y | C | A | S | E | S | T | U | D | I | E | S | O | B |
| P | A | R | E | C | O | N | S |   | S | O | A | R | O | V | E | R |   |
| E | R | A |   | J | O | L | L | Y | R | O | G | E | R | S |   | S | L |
| D | R | I | V | E | W | A | Y |   | I | N | J | U | R | E |   | S | T |
|   |   |   |   | N | I | N | E | S |   | E | S | S | E | S |   | S | C |
| I | N | L | A | N | D |   | F | L | E | E | S |   | O | P | E | N | D |
| R | A | I | N | Y |   | H | E | A | R | T | S | T | R | I | N | G | K |
| M | I | N | D |   | T | E | N | T |   | R | I | L | E |   | M | E | T |
| A | L | E |   | G | R | A | D | E | S | C | H | O | O | L |   | N | O |
|   |   |   |   | S | L | A | V | S |   | C | R | O | O | N |   | C | A |
| R | E | S | T | I | V | E |   | C | R | A | M | P |   | R | A | D | A |
| A | R | C | A | D | E |   | S | H | A | M | E |   | F | I | R | E | S |
| B | A | R | B | E | R | S | H | O | P |   | R | E | A | D | E | R | S |
| I | T | A | L |   | S | P | O | R | E |   | U | N | L | E | T |   | E |
| D | O | M | E |   | E | A | T | E | R |   | N | E | A | R | S |   | S |

THE PACIFIC GROVE Art Center is hosting a show by all the members of the Monterey Foundation of Art. This exhibit is dedicated to Virginia Morse and John Stark who, sadly enough, are not with us anymore. It is, I think, larger than any I have seen on the peninsula, consisting of approximately 170 paintings, drawings, and sculpture by 57 members.

This is an organization open to any artists without any jurying to attain membership. It is the only such group of which I have ever heard. This is very interesting and explains why there is no discernable trend. The figures in watercolor by John Stark are fascinating, and the portrait of him by Virginia Morse shows how she could get so deftly his essential image.

The "Secret Garden" by Brigitte Taylor is an oil of a chair in brilliant red with dark blues which contain it very well. "Alex" by Mary Burr is a piece in high color in which she has made good use of the space around the figure. "Inga" is a painting by Carl Bowman in which the pigment is well graded. He has used very subtle areas to build form. His "Magenta Jacket" is high in key but the color "works" fine. I liked Renee Eaton's "Clara" and her "Water's Edge" edge. Her watercolors show a subtle use of the space.

Over in the Elmarie Dyke Gallery some loosely painted oils by Victor Di Gesu and Janet De La Roche. "Wet Morning" by Victor is low in key. He is able to handle close values better than anyone I know. "Old Corner House" by Janet is excellent. Anita Benson has two works, "Art Board No. 1" and "Art Board No. 2." I am not sure of the media, but the rendering of the forms within the dark brown space is just right. Although Lou Ebert's oil is small, it certainly gives the feeling of an approaching storm. I thought that Sally Sander's "Wharf Scene" in watercolor showed a fine use of white areas against the color, and a feeling for the subject. The two large paintings of hers in the Gill Gallery do not have as good a development of the picture plane.

There is a nude in the same gallery by an artist whose name I believe is Bjannson that is an excellent drawing in Conte crayon and charcoal. Another nude by another artist is a fine "Venus on a clamshell" with the satirical addition of a hair

## If Your Taste for Great Food Matches Your Taste for Great Restaurants

come to the Whaling Station Inn, a romantic regional restaurant which has kept the complete dinner alive in the grand manner ...



## WHALING STATION INN

763 Wave St. • (408) 373-3778  
DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5 PM • FREE PARKING

## Holiday Show



RED PEAR ON SILK

Jared Sines

6x8

Many of our artists have brought in small paintings, sculptures and other little treasures priced just right for holiday gift giving. Refreshments served all month. Holiday Show continues through December in both gallery locations on 6th Avenue.

## ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art

CARMEL BY THE SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-6114

## ANNOUNCING

Abstract Expresionism By

## Chung-Ray Fong

Exclusively at...



## THE CROSSING POINT GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL  
ABOVE THE HOLLYBERRY (408) 624-0881



# New series of art courses debuts at MPC this winter

THE MONTEREY Peninsula College winter session in January will feature several courses offered by the Art Department at MPC that deal specifically with the development of art and architecture on the Monterey Peninsula.

Since 1975, Rick Janick and local historian Kent Seavey have been documenting and studying the buildings and architects that have shaped the man-made environment of this area. Special classes have been offered during the summer and winter sessions since 1980 concerning Robert Stanton, Hugh Comstock, M.J. Murphy, Julia Morgan, Charles Sumner Greene, Will Shaw and Associates, and Pebble Beach.

This coming Wintersession will feature work of architectural photographer Morley Baer, Art 295 (07295-77), Tuesday-Thursday, 7 - 9 p.m., Jan. 5, 7, 12, 14 in LF-102 (Gentrain room). The 1/2 unit course will be spread over four evenings in which Baer will talk about various aspects of his career, style and techniques. Class limit: 150.

Other courses deal directly with the development of the peninsula art colony and the evolution of the communities of

Monterey, Carmel, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach in an architectural context. There is also a separate one day field trip to important buildings throughout the peninsula featuring a gourmet catered picnic by Mediterranean Market, Carmel.

Art 195 (07195-76) - *Visual Arts of the Monterey Peninsula* meets Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Jan. 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15 (18 hours - one unit) at MPC in Room A-9 from 9 a.m. - noon. Jan. 4, 6 meet on campus, the other dates will involve field trips, receptions at local art institutions. Class limit: 45.

Art 196 (07196-77) - *Architecture of the Monterey Peninsula* meets Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Jan. 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15 (18 hours - one unit) at MPC in Room A-9 from 7 - 10 p.m. The architectural origins of the Spanish and Yankee periods will be covered and individual meetings will be devoted to the evolution of Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach. Class limit: 45.

Art 296 (07296-76) - *Architectural Tour of the Monterey Peninsula* is a one day tour scheduled for Saturday, Jan. 9. The class meets at 9 a.m. in Room A-9 for an orientation hour and boards a chartered bus for the tour which ends back at MPC by 5 p.m. A special picnic lunch will be held during the day's events. An additional fee of \$25/person will be collected on the day of the class to

cover the cost of the bus and the lunch. Limit: 45. 1/2 unit of MPC credit.

The three courses listed above are offered only during the Wintersession.

## Benda's art classes will embrace several media

Painter and portrait artist Pamela Benda will teach classes at the Pacific Grove Art Center this January.

The 24 sessions of the course begin Jan. 5 and continue 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. every Tuesday and Thursday for 12 weeks.

Benda, who has exhibited numerous one-woman shows on the peninsula, was trained at the Art Student's League in New York City. The recipient of national awards, her work is represented in more than 400 private and public collections across the United States and Canada.

The artist said her goal in this class series is "providing inspiration and helping the

student develop their own style...As I see it, my purpose in teaching is not to create a school of imitators, but to promote the joy of creativity and individuality. Obtaining knowledge and practicing your craft is important, but more important is the 'art spirit,' a sense of wonder, integrity and fun."

Students will have the opportunity to work at painting, drawing, mixed media, collage, monoprints and more.

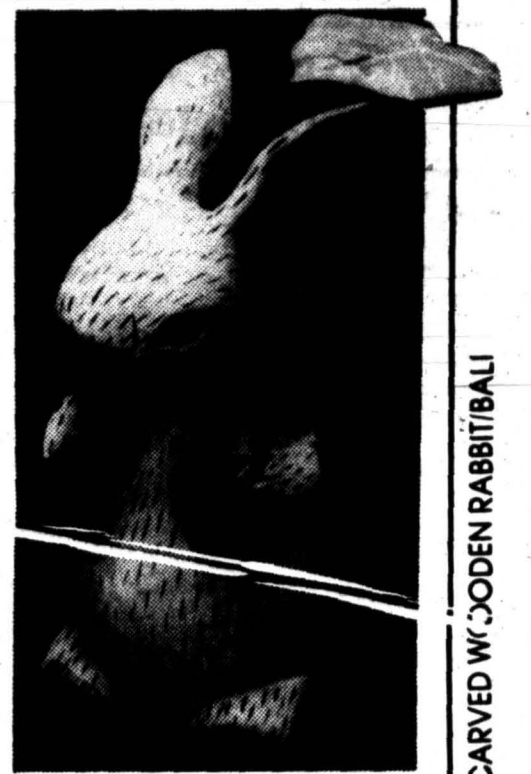
Since studio space at the Pacific Grove Art Center is limited, early registration is advised. For further information, call 625-6807.

## Unique

Handcarved  
Wooden Folk  
Art from Bali

**EASTERN  
A.R.T.S**

Ocean Avenue, Carmel  
btwn. San Carlos & Dolores  
(408) 626-1061



CARVED WOODEN RABBIT/BALI

A CIRCUS/CIRCUS ENTERPRISE  
**Welcome Aboard the Most Unique  
Hotel/Casino in Laughlin, Nevada...**

# COLORADO BELLE



FLY STATESWEST AIRLINES • 1-800-AIR-FUNN  
**ALL ROOMS • 1 or 2 People**

**\$19**

Jan. 3 thru Jan. 31, 1988. Sunday thru Thursday-  
Suites, Weekends, & Holidays Higher.  
Rooms available, if not we'll place you.

TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-458-9500 OR DIRECT 1-702-298-4000  
ON THE BANKS OF THE COLORADO RIVER • P.O. BOX 2304 OR 2100 CASINO DR., LAUGHLIN, NV 89029

## CHRISTMAS AT THE CANNERY

**ART &  
CRAFT  
SHOW**



December 18-20  
December 26-30

10-6

Meet the  
artists

Enjoy painting  
demonstrations

A gift of art shows how much you care.

125 OCEAN VIEW BLVD., PACIFIC GROVE  
Just around the corner from the Monterey Bay Aquarium  
MST Free Shuttle stops 1 block from American Tin Cannery

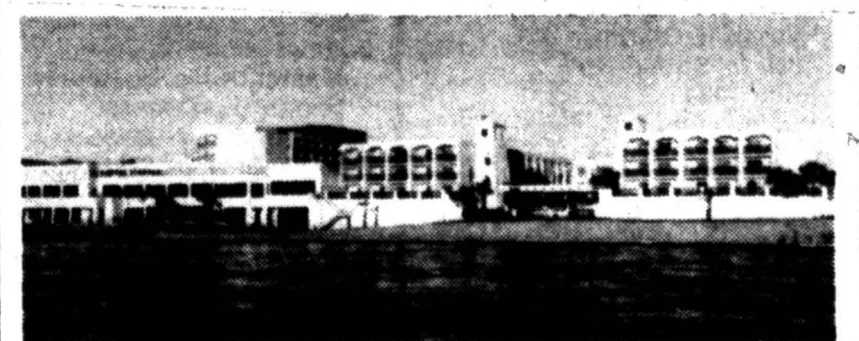
**Happy Holidays  
to Thee...**

From the

**G.S. HILL  
GALLERY**

**EDGEWATER**

**HOTEL AND CASINO**  
600 Luxurious Rooms on the Colorado River.



**ALL ROOMS - ONE OR TWO PEOPLE**

**\$29.00 | \$19.00**

SUNDAY thru THURSDAY  
THROUGH NOV. 28, 1987  
SUITES, WEEKENDS AND  
HOLIDAYS HIGHER

NOVEMBER 29-  
DECEMBER 20, 1987  
SUITES & HOLIDAYS HIGHER

ROOMS AVAILABLE, IF NOT WE'LL PLACE YOU.

RESERVATIONS CALL TOLL FREE

**1-800-257-0300**

OR DIAL DIRECT 702-298-2453

P.O. BOX 642 • 2020 CASINO DR. • LAUGHLIN, NV. 89029



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Antiques

**ANTIQUE CORNER** in Capitola. Holiday Sale — Showing... Outstanding Selection of Country Pine, Oak & Wicker. Hundreds of Unique Gift Items & Collectables. 425 Capitola Ave. 462-9630. Ample parking across the street. 12/24

## Autos/Motorcycles

**1963 FORD RANCHERO** High Performance 289, 4 speed, good body. \$1900 or best offer. 899-5872. 7/9

**1978 VW CONVERTIBLE** Super Beetle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. \$5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

**FAST GLASS**  
**50% OFF N.A.G.S.**  
Auto Glass/windshields  
646-9024  
CORNER OF ABREGO AND PEARL — MONTEREY

## Business Opportunities

**SADDLE MT. RANCH** 100 scenic acres. Mid Carmel Valley. Camp grounds, pool and home. Sale/lease/part trade. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. TF

**LOCAL HARDWARE STORE.** Mom and Pop operation. 372-3284 or 646-8290. 10/15

**CHRISTMAS SUNBEDS**  
**SUNAL — WOLFF SUNBEDS**  
Family — Business. SlenderQuest. Toning Tables. Super Money-maker. Call for FREE Color Catalogue & Xmas Specials 1-800-367-8836. 12/17

**WANTED: 6 REAL ESTATE LOAN INVESTORS.** 1st Trustee. 200,000 minimum for North County Industrial Park. Appraised value \$1,850,000. Variable Arm 30/10. Starting rate 10 and 1/4%, 2 and 1/2% maximum change per year. 6 maximum change life of loan. Executive Financial, Jim 757-2210. Eve/wkend. 757-1976. 12/3

**THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS** Commission has just assigned an FM channel for a new FM radio station at Carmel. The period for filing an application begins January 12, 1988 and ends February 11, 1988. I am an attorney specializing in FCC applications with nearly twenty years' experience in practice and at the FCC. If you would be interested in obtaining a license for this FM radio channel, you can contact me. Lewish H. Goldman, P.C. 1850 M. Street, N.W. Suite 1080 Washington, D.C. 20036 (202) 659-5353 12/24

## Children's School

**LOVING CHILD CARE,** Pebble Beach. Licensed. 373-8866. 12/31

## For Rent

**GARAGE FOR RENT.** Storage only. East side Lincoln, 2 north of 8th. \$100/mo. Available now. San Carlos Agency. 624-3846. TF

**CARMEL VALLEY** Village studio for single mature adult. Private, beautiful location, 1 year lease. \$450/mo. 659-3347. TF

## For Rent

**FURNISHED SHORT TERM APARTMENT,** weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

**NEW 1 BDR. APARTMENTS.** Security gate, downtown location, suitable for mature adults. Heat, garbage, janitorial provided. No pets. 624-0550. TF

## Business Opportunities

### Carmel Business Sales, Inc.

Stock Market knock you for a loop? The best investment you can make is in yourself! The backbone of this country is and always will be the small business owner. Call us if you're ready.

### BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Copy Center. Great Business!  
Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli. Travel Agency. 1 of top 5! Carmel Antique Shop. \$89,000 w/inventory.  
Monterey Hardware. Only one!  
Carmel Furniture & Interior Design. Retiring!  
Old Time Photo Shop. Boat Sales & Service.  
Carmel Women's Apparel. \$29,500  
Specialty Produce Market. Carmel Hair Salon. Profitable!  
Ocean Ave. Retail Lease. 2100 sq. ft.  
Carmel Sports Apparel. \$40,000.  
Computer Store. Priced Right!  
Carmel Health Food Store. Only one in Carmel!  
Monterey Sport Fishing. Carmel Art Gallery \$28,000.  
Pebble Beach Shop at Lodge.  
Ocean Ave. English Gift Shop.  
Big Sur River Inn...Motel, Restaurant, Bar, Grocery, Gas Station, Real Estate

### RESTAURANTS

Cannery Row, Ocean Views! Patio. A steal at \$99,000.  
Carmel 60 Seats.  
Booming Business!  
Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats. Parking. \$295,000.  
Carmel, 210 Seats...Bar. Gross \$900,000. Only \$395,000  
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking.  
PG Dinner House. Views. Deck. \$79,000.  
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation. Yogurt Shop. Very Profitable! Edgeway Packing Co.  
Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses.  
Monterey Pizza. 120 seats. Seaside Drive-In. \$79,500.

### REAL ESTATE

P.G. 8 Unit Bldg. All New. Parklike Setting.  
Carmel 8 Br., 5 BA. home. Best buy at \$450,000.  
Carmel Commercial Bldg. New. 4 apts. + offices.  
Carmel Residential Care home. 5700 sq. ft. \$450,000

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

### Carmel Business Sales, Inc.

Don Bowen & Associates  
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm  
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln (408) 625-5581  
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

## For Rent

**CARMEL:** 3 Bdr., 3 bth unfurnished home. Immediate occupancy. Block from beach — view. \$1500/mo. 625-3603. 12/24

## For Rent Houses

**REDUCED RENT!** 2 bdr., 1 bth. Carmel home. Jan.-Feb. References required. 624-4213. 12/17

## For Rent Commercial

**THE MALL ON SAN CARLOS.** Lovely, small retail shop for lease. Wonderful location with competitive rents. Tancredi Co. 625-5755. TF

**CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE.** New building for lease. 1600 sq. ft. of retail or office space. Can be divided. 659-5757. 12/17

**CARMEL OFFICE.** 350 sq. ft. \$535/mo. Ocean & San Carlos. 624-0550. TF

**CARMEL LAW OFFICE SPACE** — full services. Call 624-4151. 12/17

### MID CARMEL VALLEY

Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at \$225.00 mo. including utilities.

Valley View Realty  
625-1376

## For Rent Wanted

**NEED DISPLAY** space for beautiful reproductions of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

**ROOMMATE WANTED** to share large P.G. house. 2 bdr., 1 bth., washer/dryer, garage and basement. \$425/mo. Call 375-5758 after 6 or 484-9236 and leave message. TF

**OLDER LADY AND** mature daughter need two bedroom apartment or cottage by Sept. 1st in Carmel. Responsible with excellent references. Up to \$700/mo. 625-3195. 9/17

**LOCAL CARMEL MARRIED COUPLE** seeks small house or apartment to rent. Gardening experience and will take care of garden. Excellent references. 624-1372 or 624-3646 days and evenings. 10/8

**CARMEL SENIOR CITIZEN** (female) good health, needs studio apartment now. Close to town. Long term. Up to \$385/mo. Excellent local references. Gretchen 625-3195. 12/24

**WANTED TO RENT** by LOCAL single, 33 yr. old employed professional man, football coach at Carmel High. 1 bdr. house/cottage, Carmel or Carmel Valley. Call Kit 375-0446. 12/24

## For Sale

**CUSTOM BUILT,** steel frame trailer, 12 feet long, 6 feet high and wide. 449-3138. TF

**2 FASHION AWARD** winning size 6 child's original pageant dresses made by Louisianan-Modiste, orchid and pink, \$95 each. 624-8127. 8/13

**EXQUISITE DIAMOND RING:** 1/3 Carat, fine quality. Appraised at \$1,000, yours for \$500. Call Alice 624-0162 days, 883-2562 eve. TF

## For Sale

**LIKE NEW — USED ONE SUMMER.** 2 JET SKIS — MODEL 300. KAWASAKI, SHOWROOM CONDITION. INCLUDES TRAILER & LIFE VEST \$4,200. Call Chip 384-1308/646-9740 or Debbie 624-0162.

**STEEL WATER STORAGE TANKS,** low cost, high quality. (408) 728-4645, (408) 268-9535. 1/14

**VIDEO CAMERA AND VCR** — RCA's best — like new. \$395 or best offer. 624-4133. 12/17

**ANSEL ADAMS:** Moonrise Over Half Dome, 8 by 10 print. \$300. Evenings 8-10 659-0241. 12/17

**MAN'S GOLDEN DIAMOND,** 1.63 ct — \$3,000. 18 CT star ruby, unset — \$1,500. 1 CT uncut diamond — \$500. New, custom hardwood table — \$1,500. Shaper table and cutters — \$700. Refrigerator — \$250. 722-2107. 12/26

**PLACE IN REAL ESTATE CLASS** for sale, less than 1/2 price. Class starts Jan. 12th. 624-0653. 12/24

**CLINTON SMITH** color photo, "Fern And Red Leaves." \$600. 625-4353. 12/24

**ORIGINALS:** Armstrong, Hartman and Byrd Paintings make great Christmas Gifts. Reasonable. (415) 348-5373. 12/7

**NORDICA SKI BOOTS** size 6 1/2 ladies. \$25 or best offer. 624-4890. TF

**PRO CYCLE DIRT BIKE,** Frog remote control car, DP roller exerciser, Fisher duel tape deck, antique swivel chair and mirror, pair of stained glass panels. 624-6982. 12/31

**MOVING,** selling all. Professionally decorated. Couches, chairs, tables, TV, Tropicana patio, etc. Call 659-4332. 400 El Caminito, Carmel Valley. All day Sat. & Sun. 12/17

**FOR SALE SPINET-CONSOLE PIANO BARGAIN.** Wanted: Responsible party to make low monthly payments on spinet-console piano. Can be seen locally. Call 1-800-327-3345 ext. 101. 12/24

**FIREWOOD, MONTEREY PINE.** 1/2 cord, split and gladly delivered \$65. 624-7777.

**EIGHT-TRACK** stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. \$200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. TF

**MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO"** BELL & spare. \$45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. TF

**HAVE YOU LOST** a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026. Bef. 7 p.m. TF

## Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

**DACHSHUNDS,** standard and minis. Prefer retirees with a special love for dachshunds. Dachshund Rescue. (408) 253-8153. TF

**FREE RANGE CHICKS,** assorted ages. You pick up. 659-5599. TF

**FREE WOOD.** Kindling. Ready to burn. You pick up. Evenings. 625-3735 day 394-8727. TF

**FREE WOOD.** Kindling. Ready to burn. Upick up. Evenings. 625-3735/Day 394-8727. TF

**FREE!** Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. 11/19TF

## Giveaway

**FREE!** Beautiful young Guinea Pig, female. 624-5598. 12/24

**FREE WOOD** — 1 cor unsplit. You pick up. 659-4326. 12/24

## Help Wanted

**NIELSEN BROTHERS MARKET** is now hiring full/part time person for the cheese department. Apply in person, ask for Carolina. 11/12

**JANITORIAL SERVICE** for Child Care Center. Approximately 8 hrs. a week, 2 evenings a week, flexible. Dependable, detail oriented. Local references required. Call 646-9001. 12/24

**FEDERAL, STATE AND CIVIL SERVICE JOBS.** \$14,877 to \$63,148/Year. Now hiring! CALL JOB LINE 1-518-459-3611 Ext. F2908EE for info. 24HR. 12/17

**EXCELLENT INCOME.** Taking short phone messages at home. Call for info. Ext. S. 9093. 504-649-7922. 12/17

**BEAUTICIAN,** experienced, take over following; commissioned or station rental. Phone evenings 625-9827. 12/24

**EARN EXTRA INCOME** stuffing envelopes. Send \$1.00 and self addressed envelope to: Lipscomb Enterprises, P.O. Box 343, Forest Hill, MD 21050. 1/7

**AIRLINES JOBS!** Reservationists, Flight attendants, Ground Crew, Mechanics, & more. \$11,367 to \$55,786/yr. For listings. Call JOB LINE 1-305-744-3220 24 hrs. Ext. A-10494. 1/7

**GET PAID** for reading books! \$100 per title. Write: ACE-A1645, 161 S. Lincolnway, N. Aurora, IL 60542. 1/7

## Housesitting

**MPC STUDENT DESIRES** live-in housekeeping position w/negotiable salary. Carmel, P.B. area starting late Dec. References. Vince (209) 847-1055. 12/3

**YOUNG PROFESSIONAL WOMAN** to housesit. Longterm, willing to maintain reasonable yard work and pet care. Leave message 646-9076. 12/17

## Instruction

**MONTEREY INSTITUTE** of Touch wishes you a happy Holiday Season. Our next State certification to become a Massage therapist begins Jan. 9th. And a beginning Massage Therapy class begins Jan. 7th. Call 624-1006. 12/31

## Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

**PLEASE! LOST MY CAT!** Brown Himalayan with blue eyes. Tag w/name KASHMIR. 625-9338/625-6903 ask for Karen.

## Pets & Livestock

**OLDER SIAMESE CAT** NEEDS HOME. STEEL GRAY, NAMED BABY. LOVING COMPANION, WELL BEHAVED AND FREE! 394-7864. MOVING TO GERMANY. MUST FIND GOOD HOME. TF

## Personals

**NEW CREDIT CARD** — No one refused! Major credit cards & more. Get Your Card Today! Call 1-518-459-3794 Ext. C2908E 24 HRS. 1/7

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT:** short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846. TF

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT:** Long term and vacation rentals. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Ask for Barbara or Judy. Carmel Realty Company, Dolores, South of 7th. 624-6484. TF

### MONTEREY MANAGEMENT & REALTY CO.

announces its new leasing fee for homes: Designed for owners that don't feel they need a full time manager but want professional screening of tenants. Call 372-6818 for full details.

## Real Estate For Sale

**MONTEREY DUNES** — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. \$275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

### Carmel Home 8 Bedrooms, 5 Baths

Views, large family room w/bar, patios. Could easily be converted to 10 bedrooms if necessary! Owner will carry 2nd. \$450,000.

**DON BOWEN & Associates**  
SW Corner Lincoln at 7th • Carmel  
625-5581

**LEASE OR BUY** A great new Italian Villa, approx. 7200 sq. ft. on 15 acres. 3 car garage, security gate, 4 1/2 bath, 5 bed., library, sauna, pool, separate self-contained apt. 1100 ft. above Valley with ocean views! Lease at \$6000/mo. or buy at \$1,295,000. Call Don Sheldon, 626-1415, 646-8688 or 625-3212. Towle Int'l.

## FREE

Weekly Lists of Properties For Sale by Owner

with addresses, prices, descriptions, owner's phone numbers etc.

**HELP-U-SELL 646-0707**



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Real Estate For Sale

**SAVE THOUSANDS!**  
Helping Sellers sell By  
Owner for only \$2950 on  
most homes.  
**HELP-U-SELL 646-0707**

## Real Estate Lots

**TAHOE CITY RESIDENTIAL LOT.**  
Building permit and foundation.  
Rare opportunity. 625-6472 or  
(415) 938-8934. 11/26

## Services Offered

**GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE**  
trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and  
hauling. We sell firewood. Call  
Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

**ADDITIONS & REMODELS** by  
Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774,  
625-2878. TF

**DOORS & WINDOWS,** repair or  
replace or new. Call Mark,  
625-2878. TF

**DECKS & FENCES,** repair or  
replace or new. Call Mark,  
625-2878. TF

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-  
PAINTING WORK.** Finest prep.  
and finish. For inter. and ext. I  
guarantee all my work. Tel., Vin-  
cent 375-0341. TF

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need  
painting, 35 years experience.  
Call Richard, 624-2927.

**JACK OF ALL TRADES** — Install  
sprinklers, plumbing, electrical  
work, remodeling — you name  
it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

**MOOD FOR MASSAGE?**  
1-426-7147. For people over  
40. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY.** Calif.  
state licensed. Home visits \$18.  
Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**MERCEDES MECHANIC** in  
Carmel. Tune-ups, brakes, ser-  
vice. By appt. 625-3195.

**BABYSITTING** — Experienced  
and competent. I will sit for  
children or elderly in the even-  
ings. Carmel or Carmel Valley.  
659-2497 SADIA. TF

**DIRTY WINDOWS?** Professional  
window cleaning at competitive  
rates. Local references. Free  
estimates. Call Greg at  
624-6507. Since 1980. TF

**HOUSE CLEANING AND  
MOVEOUTS:** Tailored to your  
needs. Thorough and depen-  
dable. 647-2217. TF

**MARY KAY COSMETICS:** For  
reorders call 625-9636 Betty or  
Carmen. 11/12TF

**HEALING MESSAGE.** Non-sexual.  
Relax. Relieves stress and ten-  
sion. Catherine C.M.T. Intro-  
ductory offer \$25. 375-1807. 12/10

**CARPENTER FOR HIRE.**  
Remodeling & new construc-  
tion. \$18 Hr. No. 485522.  
625-5431 Bill. TF

**COMPANION AND HELP MATE**  
for the elderly. Available 24 hrs.  
Will give time, love and care. Ex-  
cellent references. 625-9089,  
call early mornings or evenings  
after 8 p.m. 12/17

**PROFESSIONAL** house cleaning,  
office cleaning, windows too.  
Clean ups or maintenance.  
646-5910. TF

## Services Offered

**YARD CLEAN-UPS.** Maintenance,  
grass, weeds, ivy. Planting,  
hauling. Reasonable, reliable.  
Alex 625-1942 or 646-5910. TF

**DON'T HAVE TIME TO  
CHRISTMAS SHOP?** Will shop  
for you or drive you. Reasonable  
rates. Call Zanab 625-0223. 12/24

**CHRISTMAS PERM SPECIAL.**  
\$30. D'Loriana Hair Design at  
the Hilton Resort of Monterey.  
372-2171. 12/17

**WINTER SPECIAL.** Kasner Exter-  
minating Company. Monterey  
— 373-6400, Salinas —  
757-6000. Termite structural  
repair, pest control. Eliminate  
fumigation with our exclusive  
ELECTRO GUN. 1/7

**VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND  
PAVING** Complete landscape  
construction; grading and pav-  
ing, concrete and brick work.  
Contractor's license number  
378867. Phone 659-4794 or  
659-4685.

**HOUSECLEANING.** Serving your  
needs. Excellent references.  
Call Chic 624-6126. TF

**MANUSCRIPT BROKER** Prepara-  
tion, form, editing. Agent selec-  
tion. Let me help you sell!  
Reasonable rates, 373-3404. TF

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and  
gardening service. Maintenance  
and real estate clean-ups.  
624-4606. TF

**WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE** a disc  
jockey for a New Wave, Soul,  
Salsa or Reggae program? How  
about on a public radio station  
with no commercials? KAZU is  
looking for talented people to  
volunteer their time as on-air  
programmers. KAZU features a  
wide variety of programming  
from jazz and New Age to soul  
and blues. All programs are  
hosted by community  
volunteers. If you're interested  
in begin involved with Monterey  
Bay public radio station KAZU,  
contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

**CALL US.** No. 482255 FOR NEW &  
REBUILT CONSTRUCTION.  
HOME OR OFFICE. SMALL  
JOBS WELCOME. CALL BILL  
625-5431. TF

**MASSAGE.** Deep, caring,  
therapeutic. One hour and feel  
like a new person. Phone  
625-2175. 11/12

**FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK.**  
Lucite fabrication; Furniture,  
cabinets, display and ac-  
cessories. Catering to the  
discriminating homeowner and  
designer. 22 years experience.  
Paul 722-2107 or 722-1921. 12/24

**POOR POSTURE? TENSION?  
CHRONIC PAIN?** Re-educating  
your body WORKS painlessly —  
like a permanent massage.  
Michael Purcell, M.A.  
Feldenkrais Method. 646-1366  
or 626-1564. 12/24

**ASTROLOGICAL GUIDANCE** by  
professional English  
Astrologer. 659-4775. 1/7

**Let me build  
it for you!**

Solid Hardwood  
Furniture  
Custom Cabinets or  
Reface Old Ones  
Antique Repair  
& Restoration

**Call Larry Busick**  
Firm Estimate with  
No Obligation

Quality to your  
& my satisfaction!  
**659-5038**

**Phone: 624-0162**

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



## Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel  
624-0162

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Heading or Classification \_\_\_\_\_  
Insertion Dates \_\_\_\_\_

**Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.**  
**Legals, Monday 5 p.m.**

Save money with our  
multiple insertion rates!

| TIMES                | 1    | 2     | 3     | 4     |
|----------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 10 wds.              | 5.50 | 6.50  | 7.50  | 8.00  |
| 11                   | 6.05 | 7.15  | 8.25  | 8.80  |
| 12                   | 6.60 | 7.80  | 9.00  | 9.60  |
| 13                   | 7.15 | 8.45  | 9.75  | 10.40 |
| 14                   | 7.70 | 9.10  | 10.50 | 11.20 |
| 15                   | 8.25 | 9.75  | 11.25 | 12.00 |
| 16                   | 8.80 | 10.40 | 12.00 | 12.80 |
| 17                   | 9.35 | 11.05 | 12.75 | 13.60 |
| 18                   | 9.90 | 11.70 | 13.50 | 14.40 |
| Each Additional Word | .55  | .65   | .75   | .80   |

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanted's payable  
when placed.

**DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m.**  
**Monday.**

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to  
avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your  
ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed,  
call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make  
the correction. We are not responsible for more  
than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do  
not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to  
the cost of space occupied by the error. We can-  
not promise the order in which ads will appear  
under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Per-  
sonals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is  
placed.

## Services Offered

**MASSAGE: FOR MATURE  
WOMEN ONLY.** Aaron  
Maschmeyer gives therapeutic  
massage treatments. Your loca-  
tion, Carmel, Monterey, Pacific  
Grove, \$40. No sex, just  
courteous, nurturing, stress  
reduction. Gift certificates. Mor-  
nings Monday-Friday call  
484-1887. TF

**I WILL POLISH** your silver and  
brass for Christmas. Please call  
Betz at Beardsley's Cleaning  
Services. 647-2501. 12/17

**"MASSAGE FOR ACTIVE PEOP-  
LE."** Call for appointment.  
C.M.P. Robert 624-7091. 1/7

**YOGA RE-EDUCATION** is your op-  
portunity to BE YOURSELF,  
KNOW YOURSELF, and enjoy  
UNCOMPLICATED CALM.  
Leave message with ROBERT at  
624-7381, or write YOGA RE-  
EDUCATION, Box 4771, Carmel,  
Ca 93921. 1/7

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-  
TIESMAN** Retaining walls,  
planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT**  
Services: Editing, proofing, op-  
inion giving. Typing also  
available. FREE consultation.  
625-1403. TF

## Special Notices

**GIZDICH RANCH.** Apples, fresh  
pies, apple juice, frozen berries  
and antique shop. Hwy. 1 to  
Watsonville, take Riverside Dr.  
east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview,  
right at Carlton to 55 Peckham.  
Daily 9-5. 722-1056. TF

**A RETREAT IN THE COUNTRY.**  
Private room and 3 delicious  
vegetarian meals. Only \$35.  
624-1608. TF

## Special Notices

**BUY OR SELL** used English riding  
apparel, saddles & tack. Bring  
in items you no longer use or  
your children have outgrown.  
Wanted on consignment: Hunt  
coats, breeches, boots, hunt  
caps, etc. The Ratcatcher  
Resale Shop is open Wed. &  
Sun. 12-5 in Carmel Rancho  
Center (Next to Baskin-Robbins  
Ice Cream) or by appt. 624-0963.

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch.  
and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775  
wkdays. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality hmes. in  
Carmel, Pebble Beach, com-  
pletely equipped and furn. Call  
San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**S.F. CHARMING COTTAGE** —  
Furn — kitchen — bath — frpl.  
— patio. 2 day min. \$65. (415)  
564-9339. TF

**KAILUA-KONA** Hawaii Condo.  
Fully air conditioned. Across  
from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical  
gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna,  
tennis courts, barbeque  
facilities, color TV, cable, fully  
furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

**3 BDRM., 2 BATH.** 1/2 block from  
Carmel beach, 3 blocks from  
Ocean Ave. Completely furnish-  
ed, ocean view, fireplace,  
garage, solarium, laundry, TVs.  
Available. Phone 375-5350 after  
9 p.m. or before 8 a.m. TF

**CARMEL, LOVELY GARDEN**  
bungalow. Private decks. Fully  
equipped and furnished  
(includes color  
TV/washer/dryer). Close to town  
and beach. \$75/night,  
\$400/week, \$975/mo.  
625-2520. TF

## Vacation Rentals

**PEBBLE BEACH** guest house  
near THE LODGE. Available for  
Spaulding Golf Tournament.  
625-2827. 12/24

**CARMEL HOME.** 3 bdr., 2 bth. Ful-  
ly furnished, lovely new interior,  
fireplace, 2 car garage. Monthly.  
625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 1/7

**BEACHFRONT HOMES** Choose  
from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4  
bdr. fully furnished, equipped  
homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub,  
saunas, security gate and a  
mile of beachfront Monterey  
Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

## AT&T & Spaulding

"Ocean Pines" Luxury Condos  
On 17-Mile Drive. Several  
units available for weeks of  
Jan. 4-10 Spaulding Golf &  
Feb. 1-7 AT&T Golf.  
Call (408) 625-1400 or write  
Ocean Pines Rentals, Box 171  
Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921.

## MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of com-  
pletely furnished homes in a  
variety of sizes and locations:  
secluded, centrally located, on the  
beautiful South Coast, or charming  
Carmel. Short-and long-term  
vacation rentals are the specialty  
of the property management  
division of Vintage Realty. Reserve  
the top-quality home of your  
choice by calling Rosemarie Carter  
of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-  
2930.

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOME,** monthly vaca-  
tional rental. Ring early morning  
or eves. 375-5350. TF

**CARMEL.** Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth.  
372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle In-  
ternational Realty.

**OCEAN VIEW CARMEL,** Walk to  
beach and town. Furnished 2  
bdrm., 2 bath. 272-4800  
weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483  
after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

**1 BED, 1 BATH,** Del Mesa Carmel  
home. Forest view, pool. Jan. -  
Apr. \$1,100/mo. including  
utilities. 624-0147. 11/5

**CARMEL:** Adorable, new 2 bdr., 2  
bth, fully furnished cottage.  
Available Nov. 1-Dec. 5. Trisha,  
Coast Realty 626-1300. 11/5

**OCEAN VIEW CARMEL,** Walk to  
beach and town. Furnished 2  
bdrm., 2 bath 272-4800  
weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483  
after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

**CARMEL VACATION** for Senior.  
Near beach. Fireplace, studio,  
furnished, cottage. Full kitchen,  
color T.V., weekly service.  
Private parking. \$700/mo. plus  
deposit. Sorry, no pets.  
624-0310. 12/31

**3 BDR. HOME** with gorgeous view  
in Monterey for 12 days starting  
Dec. 21st til Sunday Jan. 3rd.  
\$1750, \$1000 Security deposit.  
649-5210. 12/17

## Wanted

**NIGHT WORK,** cleaning offices,  
restaurants, hotel/motel,  
dishwasher. Reliable/honest.  
Sadia 659-2497. 2-12



# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.**  
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226

## ART COLLECTORS

**ART FRAUD IN CARMEL**  
Art Collectors Research Assn. "ACRA" — Designed to inform and protect Art Collectors of rights established by California State Laws. Membership information write: ACRA P.O. Box 1355, Carmel, CA. 93921 or call 373-5634. eves.

## AUTO CARE

**AUTO POLISHING — RV WAXING**  
High gloss auto polishing, RV waxing, interior cleaning. 10 years professional experience. Your home-office. Reasonable. Senior discount. New teflon product available. Small cars \$39. Art 647-2217.

## BEAUTY

**AMBIANCE FACIALS AND NAILS**  
Non-chemical skin care treatments using herb and botanicals. All work is done by hand, in a relaxing atmosphere. Face and body waxing. Special occasion Make-up applications. Make-up instruction. Eyelash and Brow tinting. Full nail service specializing in Acrylic. The Patterson Building suite 4, 6th Ave. between Dolores and Lincoln. 626-1018. Gift certificates available for the holidays.

## BOOKKEEPING

**VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE**  
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

## CALLIGRAPHY

**BEAUTIFUL HANDWRITING**  
Addressing envelopes, invitations, poems, prayers, favorite quotations. Call to see sample pieces, styles. Free estimates. Patricia 659-3486. ext. 239.

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**BUILDING & DESIGN**  
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240

**POINT CONCEPTION CUSTOM BUILDING**  
Best quality remodel & new construction; fast, efficient. I do all trades using best quality materials. 899-5544.

## CARPET CLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS**  
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

**MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER**  
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.

## CONCRETE

### CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.

## HOME MAINTENANCE

**BLACK BEAR RESTORATION**  
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036

**ARE THE HONEY DO'S**  
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138

**REMODELERS HELPER**  
Carpentry, plumbing, etc...Call Bill 625-5431.

## HOUSECLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS**  
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.

**EXCELLENCE CLEANING**  
Professional and dependable housecleaning service. 20 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Call Jo 646-5514.

**HOLIDAY HELP**  
Housecleaning, Food Service, Party Preparation & Presentation. Excellent local references. Call for details 626-1132.

## HOUSE/PET SITTING

**HOUSESITTERS INTERNATIONAL**  
Mature, Reliable sitters, all carefully screened. Your best Security System! Drop-ins/Live-ins. 24 hour service. Call 373-3932 or 449-5920.

## DISPOSAL

**CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE**  
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 624-4303

## FINE FURNITURE

**STAR REFINISHING COMPANY**  
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019

## FITNESS

**PERSONAL FITNESS PROFILES**  
Comprehensive fitness evaluations, individualized exercise programs, personal coaching at your home. Andy Pessen, M.S. Exercise Physiologist. 649-4048.

## FLOOR CARE

**MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE**  
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

**GARDENING BY THE YARD**  
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647

## HEALTH

**DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS, HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST**  
Dr. Bonas uses nonforce chiropractic and gentle acupuncture combined with Eastern and Western forms of body therapies designed for your specific needs. Pain control, family and woman's health issues, Candida, allergies, asthma, head, neck, back & extremity problems; stresses of the spiritual awakening. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, CARMEL (Lincoln near 8th) 626-1788.

**SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.) NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT**  
Personalized diets and nutritional counseling to strengthen and tone your body using wellness through nutrition to integrate physical, emotional, and spiritual well being. Specialties: low energy, mood swings, fatigue, depression, anxiety, PMS, female complaints, digestive problems, cholesterol reduction, weight loss and weight management, environmental allergies and food sensitivities, early recovery from substance abuse, eating disorders. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, P.O. Box 5054, Carmel, CA 93921. 626-1788

## HEALTH INSURANCE

**BLUE CROSS KEY AGENT PRIORITY PROCESSING**  
Call for quote on personal and business. Bette L. Phillips, Phillips Company, 311-A Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. 373-5911. Health Insurance. Notary Public.

## HOUSE PAINTING

**HOUSE PAINTER**  
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent. 375-0341.

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679

**MONTEREY PENINSULA PAINTING COMPANY**  
30 years experience means quality work at affordable prices. 659-4250.

**MID-STATE PAINTING**  
Specializing in restoration of older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner 375-9945

**IN THIS WEATHER**  
WE PREFER exterior painting, staining, etc. Free estimates. 384-8850.

**PAINTING AND RESTORING**  
If you're looking for quality work AND preparation with two decades of satisfied peninsula customers, call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates.

**FRESH COATS PAINTING SERVICE**  
Free estimates. Smoke damage welcome. Professional, local references. 394-7880.

**PAINTING AND RESTORING**  
Quality paint, finest preparation, harmonious color coordination. Insured, warranty. Two decades of satisfied customers. Estimates free. Call Will 625-3307.

## MOVING & STORAGE

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES**  
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

## NURSING SERVICES

**CERTIFIED NURSES AIDE**  
Loving, conscientious Home care. Excellent cook/housekeeper. My purest treasure — a spotless reputation! 1-667-2433. Dorothy or 625-2837 message.

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

**MAILBOXES...USA**  
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. 625-2800.

## PEDICURES

**FOOTFOX**  
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.

## PET SITTING

**ANIMAL FRIENDS**  
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. 625-1280.

**CREATURE COMFORT**  
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118

## PLUMBING

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE**  
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.

## ROOFING

**ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS**  
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. 384-8850.

**ATTENTION PROPERTY OWNERS!!**  
Commercial & Residential. Preserve and protect your wood roof for just a fraction of the cost to reroof. Lic., bonded & local. For a free estimate...call Brad "The Roof Doctor" at 624-5656.

**ROOFING CARE**  
Complete roof care, cleaning, oiling, and gutters. Free estimates. FRESH COATS 394-7880.

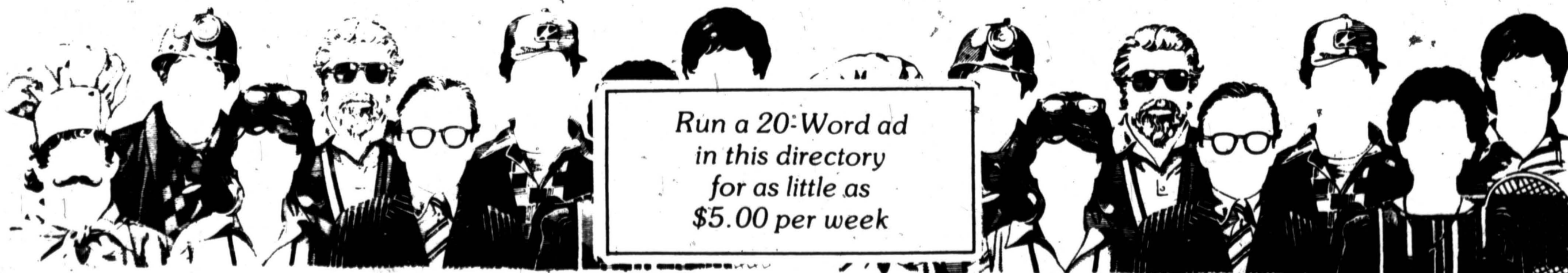
## WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING**  
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.

**DIRTY WINDOWS?**  
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

**ROD WOODARD**  
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.



Run a 20-Word ad  
in this directory  
for as little as  
\$5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Wanted

**PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY.** Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

**WRISTWATCHES** from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS.** CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

**NEED 2 PASSENGERS.** Los Angeles/Orange County. Dec. 23rd. Return flexible. 624-0146. 12/17

## Work Wanted

**EXPERIENCED LOVING,** daytime care for elderly woman. Carmel Hills area. Excellence references. 625-0103. 1x

## Work Wanted

**EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALES PERSON/MANAGER.** Fashion jewelry, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xint. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

**NANNY:** Available for shortterm, over night position, ages 5-adult. Excellent references. 372-7425. 12/17

**32 YR. OLD WOMAN,** European trained, experienced care — Elderly — night shift. 649-5685 evenings. 12/31

**HIRE THE BEST** home cleaner on the Peninsula. Cheaper than those who SAY they are. Local references. 649-8159. 12/24

**SINGLE MOTHER** seeks housekeeping/babysitting position in exchange for room and board. Write: Kirsten Frickle, 15002 Fernview St., Whittier, Ca. 90604. 12/31

**EXPERIENCED HOUSEKEEPER.** Good references. Carmel Hills area. 625-0103. 12/17

# PUBLIC NOTICE

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL ORDINANCE NO. 87-27 O.P. 21811

AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING A SPECIFIC PLAN FOR THE PROPERTY OWNED BY LOUISE BENNETT (BLOCK 29, LOTS 7, 9 AND 11-20) AND AMENDING TITLE 17 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE TO INCORPORATE SAID PLAN.

WHEREAS, a proposed Specific Plan has been prepared to provide guidance and standards for development of residential construction on the property owned by Louise Bennett (Block 29, Lots 7, 9, 11-20); and WHEREAS, the proposed Specific Plan re-subdivides the twelve (12) existing lots into eight (8) building sites in a manner that is more sensitive to the site features and environment, than under the existing subdivision, and protects the health, safety and general welfare of surrounding property owners; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of feasible building sites would meet a major General Plan objective to expand housing supply; and

WHEREAS, the Specific Plan would propose site development standards that are consistent with the natural characteristics of the site and surrounding neighborhood; and

WHEREAS, the Specific Plan would maintain the existing drainage and on-site flood storage characteristics while providing a reasonable level of development; and

WHEREAS, the Specific Plan would provide safe and adequate access to residential development on this site; and

WHEREAS, the Specific Plan would establish design guidelines which would ensure that future residential development is sensitive to this site, preserve significant trees, and is in scale with the lot size and surrounding residential structures; and

WHEREAS, the Specific Plan would phase development which would ensure the provision of adequate services and access, and would restrict development on a portion of the site until the drainage improvements were constructed; and

WHEREAS, with the incorporation into the Specific Plan of the mitigation measures and alternatives identified in the Environmental Impact Report there will be no significant environmental effects from the proposal; and

WHEREAS, the City Council has certified by Resolution No. 87-111 that the Final Environmental Impact Report was completed in compliance with the California Environmental Quality Act and was considered by this City Council prior to the adoption of the Specific Plan; and

WHEREAS, public hearings on the environmental effects and the Specific Plan were conducted by the Planning Commission on January 21, January 28, and September 16, and by the City Council on March 3, April 7 and November 3, 1987; and

WHEREAS, the Specific Plan has been reviewed and has been found consistent with the General Plan and is a reasonable and effective means for implementing the goals, objectives and policies of the General Plan; and

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California does resolve as follows:

**SECTION ONE:** The following sections shall be added to Title 17, Chapter 15 of the Municipal Code:

Article III. Louise Bennett Specific Plan.

17.15.180 Designated.

The provisions set forth in this Specific Plan shall apply only to the Louise Bennett property defined as Block 29, Lots 7, 9, 11 through 20.

17.15.190 Goal and Objectives.

**A. Goal**

To ensure that future residential development of the Louise Bennett property is consistent with the goals, policies and objectives of the General Plan.

**B. Objective 1**

To expand the housing supply through the creation of feasible building sites.

**C. Objective 2**

To re-subdivide the site and establish site development standards that are consistent with the natural characteristics of the site and the surrounding neighborhood.

**D. Objective 3**

To provide safe and adequate access to residential development on the site.

**Objective 4**

To ensure that the design of future residential development is sensitive to the site, preserves significant trees, and is in scale with the lot size, and surrounding residential structures.

17.15.200 General Provisions

**A.** The Bennett Specific Plan area shall provide for eight (8) single family residential lots in accordance with the Site Plan. A completed parcel map showing all lots and conditions of development, meeting the applicable standards of the Subdivision Map Act of the State of California, shall be reviewed by the Department of Community Planning and Building and City Engineer, and shall be filed with the Monterey County Recorder.

**B.** No further division of lots in the Specific Plan area shall be permitted if that division would result in additional building sites. Lot line adjustments shall be reviewed and approved in the manner set forth in the Municipal Code.

**C.** Future uses of the property shall be for residential purposes only and shall be limited to the permitted and conditional uses established in Section 17.24 of the Municipal Code.

# PUBLIC NOTICE

D. All design and development standards required by the R-1 zoning provisions of the Municipal Code shall be adhered to unless otherwise stipulated by this plan.

E. Access to Lots 7, 9A, 11A and 13A shall be from San Carlos Street. Access to lots 12A, 14A and 18A shall be from Dolores Street. Access to Lot 17A shall be from a driveway within the right-of-way of unimproved Third Avenue.

F. Lot 7 is to remain as a 40'x100' lot of record. The remaining seven (7) lots of record, 9, and 11-20, are adjusted as follows:

9A — 45' x 100'; 4,500 square feet  
11A — 45' x 100'; 4,500 square feet  
12A — 50' x 100'; 5,000 square feet  
13A — 60' x 100'; 6,000 square feet  
14A — 50' x 100'; 5,000 square feet  
17A — 90' x 100'; 9,000 square feet  
18A — 95' x 100'; 10,000 square feet

G. Site development on each lot shall demonstrate sensitivity to the existing conditions by preserving as many trees as possible for a reasonable building site and minimizing grading.

H. Guidelines for building footprints and garage locations are shown on the Site Plan. Buildings should generally conform to the footprints unless a change from the footprint would result in the same or less environmental effect.

I. No significant tree as shown on the Site Plan outside the building footprint shall be removed unless the Forestry Commission determines the tree to be diseased or a hazard to surrounding property. All other trees may be removed in compliance with the requirements of the Municipal Code. Pines, oaks, or other suitable native species should be used as replacement. Trees removed in violation of these provisions shall not be cause for allowing the encroachment of building footprints into areas protected by Standards in Section H. above.

J. In accordance with the phasing identified in Section 17.15.220 the property owner (s) shall be responsible for the following infrastructure improvements:

1. Realign the drainage from the existing 30" corrugated metal pipe (CMP) on San Carlos to the bottom of the ravine as needed so that construction on lots 13A, 17A and 18A does not interfere with drainage flow. Clear brush, remove silt and excavate the ravine bottom in order to preserve the flood storage volume and the characteristics of the existing ravine channel. Install a trash rack at the entrance to the 36 inch culvert under Dolores Street. Seed and plant, cut and fill slopes in realigned portion of the channel. Remove and divert all existing drains.

2. Construction of all sewer and water lines and manholes for the extension of utility service to all building parcels.

3. Expansion of the paving area of San Carlos Street to provide driveway access to Lots 7, 9A, 11A and 13A.

4. Construction of a 55' long pedestrian trail within the Third Avenue right-of-way and between the private driveway and the motel driveway from San Carlos Street.

K. Prior to Planning Commission design review, a soils report shall be prepared for all proposed development on slopes in excess of 30% or requiring fill. The report shall assess on site soil conditions and contain recommendations for foundation design and standards for properly engineered fill. A plan for erosion control shall be a part of all grading plans and subject to review and approval by the City Engineer.

L. Driveway slopes should meet the city standards as established in Municipal Code Section 17.24.010G. Where driveway slopes would exceed 12% off San Carlos Street, bridge structures should be required. Excavated garages should be considered to reduce driveway slopes off Dolores Street.

M. To protect trees during and after construction, the following measures shall be followed:

1. Exploratory trenching and review of exposed roots by the City Forester shall be required whenever excavation is planned near root zones of significant trees. If major supporting roots are found, appropriate building design measures to protect root zones (i.e. foundation bridges) shall be required. Such measures shall be subject to the review of the Forestry Commission.

2. Barrier fencing around trees shall be installed during construction.

3. Placement of fill or pavement around root zones of existing oak trees should be avoided wherever possible. New plant species requiring irrigation should not be planted near oaks.

N. If a cultural resource is found during construction, construction activities shall be halted until a qualified archaeologist has been retained to evaluate the resource and recommend appropriate protection measures.

O. During construction of the drainage improvements and residences, the contractor shall be responsible for cleaning streets on a daily basis. Dust control measures shall also be employed. Exposed soils shall be wetted with non-metered water. Vegetation should be removed only when necessary and disturbed areas should be replanted as soon as possible. All construction should be limited to the normal working hours established in Municipal Code. Heavy equipment operations should be scheduled during the noisiest time of the day. All adjoining neighbors should be notified of the construction period.

P. Lots created by this realignment shall be deemed existing lots of record in the R-1 Land Use District that are vacant and unencumbered as intended by 17.08.070B 1 (one) and the first sentence of the second paragraph of 17.08.04D of the Municipal Code of Carmel-by-the-Sea as those sections appear in Ordinance No. 87-14 adopted May 18, 1987.

17.15.210 Lot Provisions

The following special provisions apply to lot development in the Louise Bennett Specific Plan area. Except as otherwise specified by these provisions, all other standards for R-1 zoning (Section 17.24) apply to the Specific Plan.

**A. Lot 7**

1. An exception to the standard setback requirements is that the front yard setback shall be five (5) feet.

2. All structures shall be set back at least three (3) feet from the base of significant trees No. 2, 4 and 7 as shown on Figure 5.

3. Significant trees No. 2, 4 and 7 shall be maintained unless the Forestry Commission determines the tree is diseased or hazardous.

4. The driveway and on-site parking shall be developed on grade and in the general location depicted on Figure 5.

**B. Lot 9A**

1. Exceptions to the standard setback requirements are that the front yard setback shall be five (5) feet and the rear yard setback eighteen (18) feet.

2. All structures shall be set back a minimum of three (3) feet from the base of significant trees No. 6 and 13.

3. All significant trees shall be maintained unless the Forestry Commission determines the tree is diseased or hazardous.

4. The driveway and on-site parking shall be developed on grade and in the general location depicted on Figure 5.

5. As a guideline, construction should be designed to maintain as many of the oaks as possible located along the north property line.

**C. Lot 11A**

1. Exceptions to the standard setback requirements are that the rear yard setback shall be at least twenty-five (25) feet, the north side yard shall be at least three (3) feet, and the south side yard may be reduced to zero (0) feet.

2. All structures shall be set back a minimum of three (3) feet from the base of significant trees No. 23 — 27, 30 and 31.

3. Significant trees on the lot shall be maintained unless the Forestry Commission determines that the tree is diseased or hazardous. Pruning of the significant oak trees is allowed based on the review by the City Forester.

4. The height of the structure may be increased up to twenty-seven (27) feet when the design demonstrates that the increased height would result in less excavation.

5. Access shall be provided by a pole-supported driveway to minimize the grading requirements and shall be located in the general area shown on Figure 5.

**D. Lot 12A**

1. Exceptions to the standard setback requirements are that the front yard setback shall be at least ten (10) feet, and the south setback shall be at least four and one-half (4.5) feet.

2. All structures shall be maintained a minimum of three (3) feet from

the base of significant trees No. 17-21.

3. Significant trees No. 17-21 shall be maintained unless the Forestry Commission determines the tree is diseased or hazardous. Pruning of the oaks is allowed subject to review by the City Forester.

**E. Lot 13A**

1. Access to the lot shall be provided by a bridge or pole supported driveway to minimize the grading requirements and shall be in general conformance with the location on the Site Plan.

2. Exceptions to the standard setbacks are that the north side yard shall be at least ten (10) feet and the south side yard shall be at least three (3) feet.

**F. Lot 14A**

1. Access to the lot shall be a shared or adjacent driveway with lot 18A from San Carlos Street and in general conformance with the location shown on the Site Plan.

2. Exceptions to the standard setback requirements are that both side yard setbacks shall be at least three (3) feet.

3. All structures shall be set back a minimum of three (3) feet from all significant trees.

4. Significant trees No. 21, 22 and 29 shall be maintained unless the Forestry Commission determines the tree is diseased or hazardous.

5. Construction shall use pier foundation, terraced levels or other design means to minimize, alteration to the natural topography.

**G. Lot 17A**

1. Access to the lot shall only be from a driveway within the right of way of unimproved Third Avenue.

2. Exceptions to the standard setbacks are that the north rear yard shall be at least ten (10) feet and the south front yard shall be at least ten (10) feet.

3. Significant trees No. 35, 41, 42 and 44 shall be maintained unless the Forestry Commission determines the tree is diseased or hazardous.

4. All structures shall be set back a minimum three (3) feet from the base of significant trees.

5. Construction shall use pier foundation, terraced levels or other means to minimize alteration to the natural topography.

6. The drainage channel must be safely realigned before development on this lot is authorized. This condition is not to be utilized as a basis for prohibition of building on Lot 17A.

7. An easement for the realigned drainage channel shall be recorded. No permanent structures, fill or other improvement that would impede the flow of drainage is allowed within the easement area.

**H. Lot 18A**

1. Access to the lot shall be from a shared or adjacent driveway with Lot 14A from San Carlos Street and in general conformance with the location on the site plan.

2. Exceptions to the standard setbacks are that the rear yard setback shall be a minimum of ten (10) and the north side yard shall be at least ten (10) feet.

3. All structures and fill areas shall be set back a minimum of three (3) feet from the base of significant trees No. 32, 34, 36 and 37. Pruning of the oaks is allowed subject to review by the City Forester.

4. Significant trees No. 32, 34, 36 and 37 shall be maintained unless the Forestry Commission determines the tree is diseased or hazardous.

5. Construction shall use pier foundation, terraced levels or other means to minimize alteration to the natural topography.

6. An easement for the purposes of maintaining the flood storage area shall be recorded in general conformance with the area shown on the site plan. No permanent structures, fill, or other improvements that would impede or reduce water detention below the volume existing at the time of adoption of the Louise Bennett Specific Plan is allowed within the easement area.

17.15.220 Implementation and Phasing

A. Prior to recordation of a parcel map for the property, the owner will furnish the following to the Department of Community Planning and Building:

1. Copies of the deeds containing the covenants, conditions and restrictions (CCRs) which address easements and the responsibility for maintaining the drainage channel shall be submitted to the Community Planning and Building Department and the City Attorney for approval.

2. Plans for the construction of the road improvements on San Carlos Street, for the drainage improvements in the San Carlos right-of-way and for the utility lines shall be approved by the appropriate City agency. These plans shall provide for implementation on a step by step basis by individual owners of Lots 7, 9A, 11A, 12A and 14A. Driveway and bridge plans shall be done by individual lot owners at the time of approval of improvements on individual lots.

B. Lots 7, 9A, 11A, 12A and 14A may be improved following recordation of the parcel map.

C. Prior to the approval of development on Lots 13A, 17A and 18A the following shall occur:

1. Plans for the construction of the drainage improvements in the Dolores Street and Third Avenue right-of-way and on Lots 13A, 17A, and 18A and for the 55 foot long pedestrian trail shall be approved by the City Engineer and shall be generally consistent with the Final EIR on the Louise Bennett Specific Plan.

2. A drainage easement conforming to the plans for the drainage improvements on Lots 13A, 17A and 18A covering the realigned drainage channel and retention area shall be approved by the City Attorney and recorded in the Office of the Monterey County Recorder.

D. Lots 13A, 17A and 18A may be improved following or in conjunction with the construction of all drainage improvements.

E. The 55 foot pedestrian trail shall be constructed before or at the time the driveway serving Lot 17A is constructed.

**SECTION TWO: Violation.** Any person, firm or corporation, whether as principal or agent, employed or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Any part of any building erected contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be an unlawful act and a public nuisance and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof.

Should any person, firm or corporation violate the terms of this ordinance and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other action shall be taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved.

**SECTION THREE: Severability.** If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

**SECTION FOUR: Effective date:** The ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 8th day of December 1987, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: EVANS, FISCHER, WRIGHT, EASTWOOD

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: LAIOLO


(s) Clint Eastwood

Mayor

Attest:  
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: December 17, 1987

(PC1224)



**Pine Cone Classifieds  
For Fast Results**



# PUBLIC NOTICE

## NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE 125816

TS No. 76715 EM  
Loan No. 419897 FNMA

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED February 22, 1980. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

Notice is hereby given that Serrano Reconveyance Company, a California Corporation as trustee, or successor trustee, or substituted trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by EDWARD D. WINSTEAD, A SINGLE MAN AND RICHARD L. VARGAS, A SINGLE MAN and Recorded March 14, 1980 in Book 1395 Page 1233 Instrument No. G 09751 of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, California, and pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recorded July 24, 1987 in Book 2125 Page 539 Instrument No. 45435 of said Official Records, will Sell on January 11, 1988 at 1:45 p.m. at THE ENTRANCE STEPS (FACING GABILAN ST.) TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH ST. SALINAS CALIFORNIA at public auction to the highest bidder for cash (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as follows:

### PARCEL I:

BEGINNING at Monument 34, as said Monument 34 is shown and described on that certain map entitled, "Record of Survey Map of a Portion of Lot 4, Hatton Partition, in Rancho Canada de la Segunda," recorded with the Recorder of Monterey County, California, on May 16, 1946, and filed in Volume 4 of Surveys, at Page 31, thence

(1) N. 3° 36' 30" E., 239.70 feet; thence  
(2) East 177.13 feet; thence  
(3) S. 12° 19' W., 125.25 feet to a point on the northwesterly line of a road 50 feet wide, shown on said map as "Segunda Drive;" thence, following said northwesterly line of said road.  
(4) 213.68 feet along the arc of a curve concave to the southeast of radius 190 feet (long chord bears S. 54° 46' 35" W., 202.59 feet) to the POINT OF BEGINNING.

### PARCEL II:

BEGINNING at Monument 34, as said monument is shown on that certain map entitled "Record of Survey Map of a Portion of Lot 4, Hatton Partition," filed on May 16, 1946, with the Recorder of Monterey County, California, in Volume 4 of Surveys at Page 31; thence following a survey line shown on said map.

(1) N. 3° 36' 30" E., 418.36 feet, to a point on said survey line, said line being here the westerly line of that certain 1.38 acre tract of land conveyed from James C. Doud and Frances Doud, and Corum B. Jackson to James Dowell Vance and Patricia Scott Vance by a deed dated July 5, 1946, and recorded July 17, 1946, Recorder's Series No. 20713, Official Records of Monterey County, California; thence leaving said survey line and the westerly line of said 1.38 acre tract of land.  
(2) N. 86° 23' 30" W., 4.80 feet; thence running parallel with said survey line shown on said map.  
(3) S. 3° 36' 30" W., 432.33 feet; to a point on the westerly line of a County Road shown on said map as "Segunda Drive;" thence following said westerly line of said County Road.

### PARCEL III:

The certain tract or parcel of land situate in Rancho Canada Del La Segunda, County of Monterey, State of Calif; particularly described as follows:

Beginning as Monument 34, as said Monument 34 is shown and described on that certain map entitled, "Record of Survey Map of a Portion of Lot 4, Hatton Partition, in Rancho Canada de la Segunda," and filed with the Recorder of Monterey County, Calif. on May 16, 1946 at page 31, in Vol. 4 of Surveys; thence N. 3° 36' 30" E., 239.70 feet to the point of true beginning; thence

(1) N. 3° 36' 30" E., 226.11 feet; thence  
(2) East 315.01 feet to a point on the Wly line of a road 50 feet wide, shown on said map as "Tolando Trail;" thence along said wly line of said road.  
(3) 34.63 feet along the arc of a curve concave to the E of radius 40 feet (long chord bears S. 24° 47' 45" E., 33.55 feet); thence leaving said line of said road.  
(4) S. 40° 24' 30" W., 256.36 feet; thence  
(5) W. 177.13 feet to the POINT OF TRUE BEGINNING.

EXCEPT THEREFROM, that portion of said land, described in the deed to Muriel A. Neikirk, a widow, recorded January 13, 1960 in Book 2020, Official Records, Page 135.

Property address is purportedly known as 4145 SEGUNDA DRIVE, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$221,466.69.

In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept certified checks, cashier's checks, checks drawn by a State or Federal Credit Union or Savings Association, or Savings Bank, authorized to do business in this State. All checks must be currently dated. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed, including the fee and expense of the trustee and of the trusts created by said deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal of the note secured by said deed with interest thereon as provided in said Note.

Dated: November 24, 1987.

Serrano Reconveyance Company  
100 South Los Robles Avenue, Suite 300  
Pasadena, California 91101  
Area Code (818) 795-7200  
as such Trustees

By /s/ Sandra J. Shupps  
Vice President

Publication dates: Dec. 17, 24, 31, 1987

(PC1226)

## NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE No. 125538

T.S. No. 1018  
NOTICE

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED JULY 1, 1984. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On December 28, 1987, at 1:45 p.m. Grey Oak Financial Corporation, a California Corporation as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded July 17, 1984, as instr. no. G. 32258, in book 1752, page 290 of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California. Executed by BEN SHERWIN AND DORETTA SHERWIN, HUSBAND AND WIFE, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH OR CASHIERS CHECK(S) (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States) at THE ENTRANCE STEPS (Facing Gabilan St.) to the County Courthouse, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as:

PARCEL I: PARCELS 1 AND 2, AS SAID PARCELS ARE SHOWN AND SO DESIGNATED ON THAT CERTAIN PARCEL MAP FILED IN VOLUME 8 OF "PARCEL MAPS," AT PAGE 66, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS.

PARCEL II: THE RIGHT OF INGRESS AND EGRESS OVER THE ROADS AND LANES SHOWN ON MAP NO. 1 OF LA RANCHERIA DEL CARMELO, FILE JULY 8, 1937 IN VOLUME 4 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND

TOWNS," AT PAGE 10, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 13 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the term of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$552,669.88.

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

Dated: November 23, 1987

Grey Oak Financial Corporation  
ATTN: Darlene Britton  
19330 Stevens Creek Blvd.  
as said Trustee

Cupertino, Ca. 95014  
(408) 864-7153 or (408) 864-7170  
By Maryanne Campodonico, Vice President

Publication dates: Dec. 3, 10, 17, 1987

(PC1205)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL ORDINANCE NO. 87-28

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING SECTION 17.24.040 CONDITIONAL USES IN THE R-1 LAND USE DISTRICT AND ADDING A NEW SECTION 17.18.230 FINDINGS REQUIRED FOR USE PERMITS FOR PARKING IN THE R-1 LAND USE DISTRICT.

WHEREAS, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea adopted a Revised General Plan in February, 1984; and

WHEREAS, a study conducted for the City by Denise Duffy and Associates in conjunction with Wilbur Smith and Associates in June, 1986, and after the General Plan was adopted, identified that the demand for parking exceeds the available supply and that this parking need or shortage results in on-street parking within the residential district; and

WHEREAS, the primary goal of the General Plan is to maintain the residential character of the community, and that this cannot be achieved due to the impact of all-day parkers within the residential district; and

WHEREAS, Carmel is limited in size and it is not practical to provide sufficient parking for the total demand; and

WHEREAS, there are existing parking areas both within and adjacent to the commercial district which could be improved and which add to the supply of off-street parking facilities; and

WHEREAS, improvement of such facilities could reduce the impact of on-street parking in the residential district; and

WHEREAS, the amendments to the General Plan have been adopted concurrent with the adoption of this ordinance which would allow for the improvement of existing parking areas in the R-1 district; and

WHEREAS, Section 65860 of the State Government Code requires that city zoning be consistent with the City's General Plan; and

WHEREAS, on 21 October 1987 the Planning Commission conducted a study session on proposed language to amend the Land Use Code, which would allow for the improvement of existing parking facilities; and

WHEREAS, a public hearing on Land Use Code Amendment and Ordinance No. 87-28 was noticed at least ten (10) days prior to the public hearing, and a public hearing was conducted by the Planning Commission on 28 October 1987, and by the City Council on 3 November, 1987; and

WHEREAS, the City Council also reviewed and considered the environmental impacts of the proposed General Plan and Land Use Code Amendments in accordance with the California Environmental Quality Act and determined that the project will have no significant impacts on the environment;

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

SECTION ONE: 17.24.040 Conditional Uses is amended as follows:  
G. Off-Street Parking areas, which existed as of 1 January 1988 and which are part of a conditional use, adjacent to a commercial use, or which provides public parking. The issuance of a conditional use permit shall be in accordance with the findings established in Section 17.18.230.

SECTION TWO: A new section is added as follows:  
17.18.230 Findings required for the approval of an off-street parking area in the R-1 District. Findings required for the approval of off-street parking in the R-1 District shall be as follows:

1. That the proposed parking area meets the standards for off-street parking established in Section 17.24.040 G.

2. That the parking facility is attractively landscaped and meets all requirements for a commercial parking lot containing in Sections 17.12.140 and 17.12.170.

3. That the height of any parking structure would not exceed sixteen feet (16 ft.) above the official grade of the public right of way adjacent to the structure.

4. That the design of the parking facility is in scale and compatible with adjoining structures and the surrounding neighborhood.

5. That the proposed improvements will not increase the amount of site coverage devoted to parking.

6. That the location of the entrances and exits will (a) minimize the impact on adjacent residential land uses, and (b) will provide sufficient sight distance and separation from street intersections and other driveways to maintain vehicular and pedestrian safety.

7. That the capacity of public streets are adequate to accommodate the vehicular traffic generated by the parking area.

8. That any proposed improvements to increase the number of parking spaces will have a corresponding benefit in reducing existing on-street parking in the adjoining residential neighborhood.

9. That the location and intensity of proposed lighting fixtures are (a) minimal to meet the basic requirements of public safety, and (b) directed away from and will not impact adjacent residential structures.

SECTION THREE: Violation. SECTION TWO: Violation. Any person, firm or corporation, whether as principal or agent, employed or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Any part of any building erected contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be an unlawful act and a public nuisance and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof. Should any person, firm or corporation violate the terms of this ordinance and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other action shall be taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved.

SECTION FOUR: Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

SECTION FIVE: Effective date: The ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 8th day of December 1987, by the following roll call vote:  
AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: EVANS, FISCHER, LAIOLO, EASTWOOD

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: WRIGHT  
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

Mayor

Attest:  
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: December 17, 1987

(s) Clint Eastwood

(PC1225)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6076-03

The following person is doing business as:

PRIMARY MUSIC, 310 Carmel Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.  
JEFFREY WORKMAN, 310 Carmel Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1987.

(s) Jeffrey Workman  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 2, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 17, 24, 31, Jan. 7, 1987.

(PC1222)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6078-11

The following person is doing business as:

CELLULAR CONCEPTS, 177 Webster St. Ste. No. A-419, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

RICK WYLLIE RICHARDS, 27665 Selfridge Ln. Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
JOHN HENRY NORMAN, 70 Rancho Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

ERNEST ROY MARSHALL JR., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924., 70 Rancho Rd. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

(s) Rick Richards  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 17, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 17, 24, 31, Jan. 7, 1987.

(PC1218)

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, MONTEREY BRANCH CASE NO. M 19138 ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

WHEREAS MARY ELIZABETH FERRERO, petitioner, has filed a petition with the Clerk of this Court for a decree changing petitioner's name from MARY ELIZABETH FERRERO to MARY ELIZABETH BENN.

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in this Court, located at 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, California, on Jan. 15, 1988 at 9:30 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the Petition for Change of Name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Dated: Dec. 8, 1987.

Publication Dates: Dec. 17, 24, 31, Jan. 7, 1988.

(PC1223)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6080-20

The following person is doing business as:

DR. FRED ELLERBE, CONSULTANT, 141 Seal Court, Marina, Ca. 93933.

M. FRED ELLERBE, 141 Seal Court, Marina, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1987.

(s) M. Fred Ellerbe  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 1, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 17, 24, 31, Jan. 7, 1987.

(PC1220)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6082-07

The following person is doing business as:

MID-VALLEY MOBIL, Doris Dr. & Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93924.

STEVEN ANTONCICH, 51 Calle De Este, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924. This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1988.

(s) Steve Antoncich  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 7, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 17, 24, 31, Jan. 7, 1987.

(PC1221)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6081-23

The following person is doing business as:

L. DESIGN, Santa Fe St. — 3rd house SE of 3rd Avenue. Mailing: P.O. Box 221817 — Carmel, Ca. 93922.

JULIE FITZPATRICK, Santa Fe St. — 3rd House SE of 3rd Ave. Mailing: P.O. Box 221817 — Carmel, Ca. 93922.

JOHN FITZPATRICK, "same as above."

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1987.

(s) Julie Fitzpatrick, John Fitzpatrick  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 4, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 17, 24, 31, Jan. 7, 1987.

(PC1219)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6081-06

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL RANCH COMPANY, Carmel Valley Road, between Cachagua & Tassajara Roads, Carmel Valley, 93924.

DAN W. LUFKIN 711 5th Avenue, New York, New York, 10022

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1987.

(s) Dan W. Lufkin  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 2, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1987.

(PC1216)



## CARMEL VIEWS

Four bedroom, two bath home with den and separate Guest or In-Law Quarters plus two car garage. This home is situated on a nice wooded lot and is available for only \$269,500.

## CARMEL

Three bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home located with easy access to downtown Carmel-By-The-Sea, Highway 1 or the Holman Highway. Two stories, with two car garage, 1 bedroom and 1/2 bath down, upper level with fireplace in living room and a "peek" of the water. \$272,500.

### MONTEREY MANAGEMENT & REALTY CO.

307 Webster St., Monterey  
372-6818

## CARMEL CLOSE TO SEA

3 blocks from the sea on the edge of Carmel Point is this lovely home on an over-sized Carmel lot.

The Main House has two bedrooms, two baths, a huge living room with floor to ceiling glass windows facing into a beautiful enclosed patio, and an impressive and large fireplace.

The Guest House is detached from the main area and enjoys privacy and has a separate bath, of course. Garage. Enclosed yard. Country French antique furnishings may be purchased with the house. The House alone is offered at \$475,000.

## CATLIN

ASSOCIATES  
REALTORS—624-8525  
CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE



### Walk to Town

One bedroom, one bath cute Carmel cottage within walking distance to downtown. Situated on a 40 by 100-foot lot there is room to add on to the existing structure. The house is in good condition and has hardwood floors, Carmel stone fireplace, deck overlooking natural rear yard, and a sunny interior. It is being used as a vacation rental. \$190,000. Sixth house north of 2nd on the west side of Torres.

### Real Estate Sales Property Management Vacation Rentals

in  
Carmel • Pebble Beach  
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

## SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.



Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

### CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES

**Carmel Valley** \$395,000  
Old World Charm! Appreciate the warmth and convenient location of this Spanish style home. A nice pool with views of the surrounding hills. Separate guest quarters and a 2-car garage with enclosed side rooms for workshop.

**Pebble Beach** \$285,000  
Warm Family Home! Set on a quiet corner lot is this attractive 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch style home. Features include bright living room with floor-to-ceiling stone fireplace, formal dining room and kitchen with breakfast area.

**Jacks Peak** \$275,000  
Dream Do Come True! Draw your plans and built your dream home on this 6.5 acre lot. Plenty of room for guest house, pool, barn and stable. And there are sparkling views of Monterey Bay!

**Carmel Valley** \$362,500  
Sparkling Contemporary! Private hilltop setting with spectacular valley views is perfect for this brand new 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home. Soaring cathedral ceilings in the living and dining rooms.

**Carmel** \$279,500  
Charming and Waiting for You! This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is conveniently located. Well-designed floorplan has open beamed ceiling living area and modern, well-equipped kitchen adjacent to dining room. Low maintenance lot and 2-car garage.

**Carmel** \$179,000  
Carefree living! Conveniently located 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath condominium is in immaculate condition. Cozy den can easily be converted to third bedroom. This end unit has fenced rear patio and attached garage.

## Towle International Realty

### For Your Private Viewing...

**CARMEL VALLEY** Over 7 acre lot w/easy access from paved private road — area of estate home studded w/oaks & panoramic views. \$225,000.

**CORRAL DE TIERRA.** Beautiful sunny lot with views of the mountains and hills. \$100,000.

**CARMEL** Home w/guest quarters, apt. + 2 downtown lots near sunset center. All for \$850,000 or they may be purchased separately.

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** Charming home w/4 bdrm., 4.5 ba., 3 car garage/fabulous ocean views. \$980,000.

**CARMEL VALLEY** Breathtaking views from two unique homes of over 6500 sq. ft. ea. \$2,500,000.

**PEBBLE BEACH** Magnificent panorama of Spanish Bay & Pacific Ocean enhance this beautiful home & guest quarters. \$785,000.

FOR A COMPLIMENTARY MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR  
PROPERTY, PLEASE CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES BELOW:

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn

625-3212

625-3500

## FOR SALE BY OWNER/BUILDER OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN. 11 a.m. to 3 P.M.

2760 RIBERA ROAD

Prestigious Location, Ultimate Quality  
Unbelievable White Water View  
\$595,000

### 3611 EASTFIELD PLACE

Fantastic Family Home — 3,100± Sq. Ft.  
Wood Floors — Lots of Tile  
Gated Community at End of Carpenter  
\$489,000

### 3609 EASTFIELD PLACE

JUST BEING FINISHED!  
Outstanding panoramic view  
All of the "SOLD" Home Hot Buttons!  
Move in Before Christmas  
\$459,000

### Hostess on Duty

For information, please call



**MORSE**  
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

(408) 625-6515/624-4573



We are  
Serving cheer  
all through the holidays,  
and  
you are invited!

## HAMPTON ❖ COURT ❖ PROPERTIES

7th & San Carlos, Carmel  
408-624-6886  
— OPEN DAILY —



## NEW LISTING IN PEBBLE BEACH



Lovely ranch style home situated in a pleasant neighborhood, on corner lot and within walking distance to Point Joe and the beach. This three bedroom, two bath home is just moments from the Monterey Peninsula Country club. Light fills the dining room through the greenhouse window and the fireplace in the living room and oak wood floors in the bedrooms adds such warmth. A generous walk-in closet and private entrance to the patio enhance the master suite. The large back yard is completely fenced and private. A computerized sprinkler system with appropriate horticulture add to the desirability of this appealing family home offered at ..... \$279,500



**HEINRICH  
DUSENBURY  
& ASSOCIATES**

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite U2  
Carmel, California 93923



625-6225



**THE MITCHELL GROUP**

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136



### HOME FOR THE HOLIDAYS



PUT YOUR ten-foot tree in the spacious living room of this vintage Mediterranean-style home and enjoy the old-fashioned Christmas you've been dreaming of. Surrounded by lovely gardens, this fine home stands on a double lot in a prime south of Ocean Avenue location, within an easy stroll of village and beach. Besides the living room with its high ceiling and fireplace, there are dining room, three bedrooms, four baths, and a big family room with another fireplace. \$845,000.

### READY FOR CHRISTMAS



HOLIDAY excitement fills every handsome room of this stylishly-redecorated home in Carmel Highlands, from the hand-crafted front door to the living room with its big fireplace and ocean outlook, the dining room with its Italian marble wet bar, the view master bedroom with its two large closets, and the big artist's studio. All this, plus a beautifully landscaped setting, makes this home the perfect Christmas gift for you and your family! \$575,000.

### SANTA WILL LIKE THE FIREPLACES



IN THIS beautifully maintained and comfortable family home on a private cul-de-sac in Carmel's Hatton Fields. He'll find one fireplace in the long and elegant living room, and the other in the spacious dining room, which could easily be turned into a family room (you could then use one end of the living room as a dining area). There are three bedrooms and two baths upstairs, and a private guest suite downstairs. Two furnaces, two hot water tanks (solar), two-car garage, and more than a half-acre of wooded grounds. One of the nicest homes in Carmel! \$495,000.

### CHRISTMAS BY THE SEASHORE



ONE BLOCK from Carmel beach...a four-bedroom home offering glorious views of sand and surf, not only at Christmastime, but all year long. Handsomely redecorated (the stylish furnishings are negotiable) with two bedrooms upstairs and two bedrooms downstairs, along with a big family room and second fireplace. There's a walled garden in front and a secluded patio in the rear, and you'll enjoy views from the living room, kitchen, and outside deck. \$795,000.

**THE MITCHELL GROUP**



## HOLIDAY RETREATS

**Carmel Point** — Two blocks to the beach. Charming, completely remodeled home all done with a designer's touch. This lovely home features open beam ceilings, hardwood flooring and extensive tile counter space in the large kitchen. French country theme wallpapers throughout this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. \$398,000.

**Carmel Valley** — Move to the center of the golfers world at Carmel Valley Ranch. A model home with all the amenities. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths overlooking the 2nd and 4th fairway. The garden patio is private with an extra large Jacuzzi. Very exclusive with guarded gates. Also the use of a pool without the care! Come see. \$425,000.

**Carmel** — A park like setting with meticulous landscaping surrounding this lovely home located in Carmel's Hatton Fields area. This home features a sunken living room, stone fireplace and informal game room. The kitchen is complete with pantry and china closet and utility room. The dramatic dining room opens to a deck which overlooks a garden with beautiful oak trees and ferns. There are 3 bedrooms and 2½ baths, plus a guest bedroom and bath with separate entrance. \$495,000.

**Fouratt-Simmons**

**REAL ESTATE**

Ocean & Dolores  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-3829





## CARMEL OCEAN AVE. RETAIL SPACE

Most attractive & charming store on Ocean Avenue with beam ceilings, rustic country fireplace, hardwood floors & basement plus a lovely garden. Square footage over 2100 sq. ft. Owner will consider a 10 year sublet.

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**

(408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

**MERLE MURPHY**  
Your Local Agent

624-6482 OR 624-7777

### BEST BUY - CARMEL

Talk about a fine home at a reasonable price, here is a real value. This attractive colonial has 3000 sq. ft. of comfortable living and so many features you must see it for yourself. Call for an appointment today. Asking.....\$325,000

### BRAND NEW - CARMEL

Just completed. Top quality 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath house. Views of ocean and Pt. Lobos from upstairs living area. South of Ocean Ave., close to beach and village shopping. Offered at \$545,000

### SAN BENANCIO

Country living in preferred sunny area. Convenient to school golf club, swim and tennis club. 2 bedroom main house, plus one bedroom guest house. On nearly .7 acre, all useable land. Won't last long at... \$207,000



**BOB COVERT**  
REAL ESTATE

625-0808

### ONE OF A KIND!

Walk to downtown Carmel from this custom-built spacious home on a 9000 s. f. lot very close in with great privacy surrounded by a stone wall. The living room is 17x32 with stone fireplace and beamed ceiling and the family room is 16x28. There are three bedrooms with a tremendous amount of storage and built in cabinetry. Three patios — one with huge outdoor stone fireplace and oven. Two furnaces, two water heaters. Heavy construction throughout with big boulders and solid wood interior walls. A most unusual home with extra rooms used as office and den. Double carport. A terrific family home — priced to sell at \$399,000.

### CARMEL POINT

Genuine "Carmel Charmer" just a stone's throw from the ocean. Wonderful living room with cathedral beamed ceilings, stone fireplace and hardwood floors. Upstairs there is a family room with great views of the ocean. Two bedrooms, two baths in the main house, plus a guest house with a living room, bedroom, bath and kitchenette. On over two lots with lovely garden. \$565,000.

**GEORGE CONN**  
REAL ESTATE

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel  
624-1266

## SELLING? BUYING?

CALL

**TRICIA DORAN**



## COAST REALTY

A Professional Real Estate Firm  
Del Dono Court, 5th & Dolores Street  
Carmel-By-The-Sea

626-1300

Maison Fondée en 1987



# POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



### QUALITY AND FLAIR IN CARMEL VALLEY

Like-new California Ranchstyle with galley entry, random planked flooring and architectural angles thru living room, formal dining and kitchen. four bedrooms, 3.5 baths, huge master suite with his/hers dressing areas, sunken tub and deck. On a beautiful, all usable acre! \$479,500—worth more!

**NEWLY LISTED**

### OCEAN PINES CONDO EXTRAORDINAIRE

Most-prime end unit penthouse with sweeping ocean view from every room. Oversized living room with dining alcove, wall of mirror and raised hearth fireplace, extra-spacious master suite with deck and walk-in closet. Simply the best in the community, our exclusive, offered at \$239,500.

### Pebble Beach Elegance

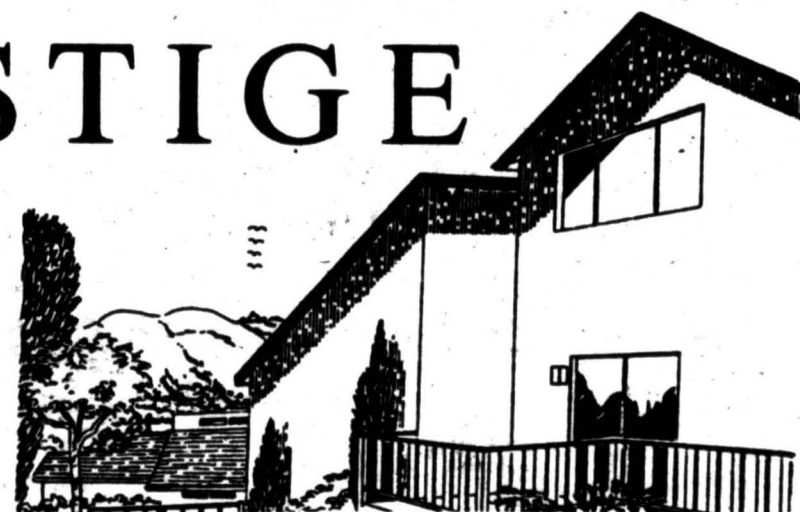
2 and 3 Bedroom Condominiums

### Shepherd's Knoll

### LAST WEEK FOR HAWAIIAN BONUS

Close escrow on a luxurious 2 or 3 bedroom Shepherd's Knoll Pebble Beach condominium in 1987, and we'll award you 2 round trip tickets to Honolulu plus a week's lavish accommodations. Select your Shepherd's Knoll Pebble Beach condo now, while a good selection remains and developer's closeout prices prevail—now from \$189,500 to \$285,000. Offer applies to purchase only through a Prestige Properties agent. Call 625-5300 for details.

Call Prestige Properties 625-5300



### FAMILY VALUE! CARMEL KNOLLS

Newer family contemporary located near the heart of the action at the mouth of the Carmel Valley. Spacious 3 bedroom, 3 bath, 2300 Sq. Ft. residence includes a huge dining/family room off kitchen, double sided fireplace to living room and den. Decks, garden seclusion and views. Best value for the size, convenience and condition at \$239,000.



### CARMEL AFFORDABLE OUR OFFICE EXCLUSIVE

Delightful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with 2 fireplaces, hardwood floors, open beamed ceilings, bay windowed dining room—all in a walk-to-town location on a serene, country lane. One of the last of the "Carmel affordables" — just add your decorating flair. Offered at \$225,000.

**Prestige Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers  
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th  
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

**625-5300**





## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel  
625-1343

**ARE YOU CONFUSED** or perhaps in need of guidance about property in the Monterey Bay area? Our professionals are trained to assist in locating and purchasing the right home for you or in marketing your present property. CALL TODAY TO SCHEDULE YOUR PRIVATE CONSULTATION.

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"  
SINCE 1910

### Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands,  
Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties  
Fantastic panoramic unobstructed  
coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3  
baths, etc. All around deck. \$529,000  
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties  
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.  
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends  
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722  
FERN CANYON ROAD  
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

## Larry Morago

Real Estate Broker

26339 Camino Real

Carmel, CA 93923

SPECIALIST IN FINDING THE BEST BUYS

(408) 626-1140

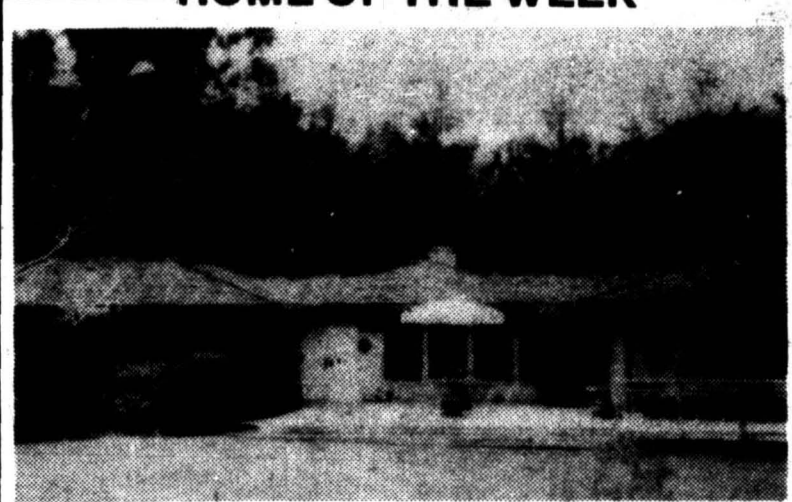
# Expect the best.™

A MEMBER OF THE  
SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

## America's Largest Full-Service Real Estate Company

### CORRAL DE TIERRA HOME OF THE WEEK



**VERY SPACIOUS AND VERY COUNTRY.** 4 bed., 2 bath home has private tree-bordered lawns, room for pool, tennis! Very nice floor plan, and features a glass-enclosed dining "atrium"! On 1.2 acres, with deck alarm. \$349,500.

### CARMEL

**NEW LISTING HAS EXTRAS, VIEWS!** 3 bed. home with 2 fireplaces, den or 4th bedroom! Spacious, open reverse floor plan offers 2-story entry, large wall space for your finer pieces. Redwood sauna, redwood wine cellar, formal dining, breakfast room, laundry. Convenient! \$379,000.

**OCEAN VIEWS FROM EVERY ROOM.** Pacific's Edge. Rebuilt 2 bed. home with large master suite with fireplace. French doors open to multi-level deck! Top of the line kitchen with european cabinetry! Vaulted ceilings, 2-car garage, skylights. Just 50 PACES TO CARMEL BEACH! \$565,000.

**COUNTRY LIVING BY THE SEA.** 3 to 5 bedroom country chic home on half acre with water view. Cedar shingle exterior, shutters and flower boxes, latest designed kitchen. 3 baths, spacious living room and master bedroom. Separate guest wing! Asking \$495,000.

**DESIRABLE JACK'S PEAK AREA!** FIVE PLUS acres with well. Enjoy seclusion with quick access to Hwy. 1! Asking \$179,000. Owner will consider carrying financing with substantial down payment.

### NORTH COUNTY

**JUST LISTED IN NORTH COUNTY.** 16490 Moro Terrace Lane. Large 4 BR., 3 BTH ranch home with guest quarters. Only eight years young!! Over 1,100 sq. ft. barn. Fenced and cross fenced. Ideal horse ranch property! \$296,000.

### MONTEREY

888 Munras Avenue  
Monterey, California 93940

(408) 372-4500

Expect the best.™

### CARMEL

100 Clock Tower, Suite 100  
Carmel, California 93923

(408) 625-3300

### CARMEL VALLEY

**MID-VALLEY BUILDING LOT!!** One of the few remaining lots in desirable Rancho Tierra Grande. BEAUTIFUL mountain views, private and sheltered location. Over one acre!! Asking only \$129,000.

**PUT YOUR CHRISTMAS TREE HERE!** In the dramatic living room with cathedral ceiling, fireplace. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, den or 4th bedroom, 2 oak-studded acres! Asking \$395,000.

**UNIQUE EXECUTIVE FAMILY HOME.** 4 BR, 3 BTH, Superb views, pool, spa, horses, 4 fireplaces, dream kitchen. Warm family home with quality throughout. \$545,000.

**CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE.** Tranquil environment surrounds this 3 BR, 2 BTH home. Fireplace, tile counters, new decking and more! Priced to sell at \$169,000.

**PRICED UNDER REPLACEMENT COST.** Over 5 acres with more than 3,000 sq. ft. of country living with 4BR and separate Guest Quarters! Perfect for entertaining: Pool, Decks, Patios, Riding Trails and access to Tennis Courts! A bargain at \$895,000.

**PRIME BUILDING SITE.** Over 2 acres of beautiful land ready for you to build your dream home! Close to Carmel and many conveniences. Offered at \$169,950.

### CARMEL SOUTH COAST

**MULTI-LEVEL DECKS, 1 WOODED ACRE!** This 3 bed., 2.5 bath retreat has ocean view, vaulted ceilings, and warm interiors with it's 3 cozy fireplaces! Master bath has Jacuzzi tub, and there's a hot tub on the living room deck. Asking \$349,000.

**CANNOT BE DUPLICATED.** One of a kind prime building site in Highlands location. Ocean views!! Over one acre of totally useable land! Offered at \$245,000.

### MONTEREY

**STOCK MARKET BLUES??** Invest in income property and brighten your future. Just listed 3 units in New Monterey area. One 3 BR and two 1 BR unit. Offered at \$315,000.

**BAY VIEWS...** 381 Dry Creek. Over 3,000 sq. ft. of spacious living in this Spectacular 3 BR home! Marble floor in Master Bath, lovely tile entry. Priced at \$455,000.



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.  
Proudly Presents



### Just Listed in Pebble Beach

There is a little touch of Big Sur...in this very private mini estate. The main house boasts 2 bedrooms, a remodeled bathroom, a rustic galley and super unique living room. The guest cottage is tucked away behind the workshop and has 2 bedrooms and plenty of privacy. Some seller financing is available. Priced to sell at only \$259,500.

### CARMEL

San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550

### SEASIDE

Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

### YOUR CHOICE - at the CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

#### \$460,000

Rare opportunity! One of the only properties with a guest house. Main house has 1,800 sq. ft. with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Guest house has 480 sq. ft. with 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Private with mountain, lake & golf course vistas.

#### \$575,000

Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

#### \$315,000

Perfect for small family or weekend getaway. Cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath with family room open to kitchen. Lovely fairway views from many rooms. Competitively priced!

#### \$750,000 - NEW LISTING

The very best at CVG&CC. Finest quality materials & workmanship. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den & office. Over 3,000 sq. ft. Must see!

We also have a selection of HOMESITES from \$225,000 and HOMES from \$315,000: GIVE US A CALL FOR DETAILS AND APPOINTMENT TO VIEW THESE PROPERTIES.



**QUAIL  
LODGE  
REALTY**

(408) 624-1581  
EXT. 298



## CARMEL CHARMER Marked Down

3 bedroom, 3 bath charmer on over 2 1/2 city lots in need of some tender loving care, but fabulous location within a short walk to beach and entrance to Seventeen Mile Drive. Originally priced at \$450,000.

Now Asking \$390,000  
Seller very motivated

## PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

## Real Estate Agents

We offer:

- Excellent Training
- Great Location
- Competitive Commission Schedule
- Pleasant Atmosphere
- Modern Office
- Broker Assistance

For Confidential Interview  
Call Sam McLeod

3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel  
(at Rio Road)



ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.

550 Camino El Estero • Monterey

(408) 373-4477

TOLL FREE: (CA) 800-535-2121, (US) 800-441-2212



## BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
(408) 624-6461



### CARMEL CONDO

Spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath with garage. Walk to town. Asking \$279,500.

### CHARMING CARMEL HOME

Charming older home in immaculate condition with 2 bedrooms plus den, 2 baths and delightful sunroom. PLUS cozy 2 bedroom, 1 bath guest house. Offered at \$259,500.

### RESTAURANT IN CARMEL

Here's your chance to own & operate a traditional English-style restaurant & tea room in the heart of Carmel. Serving lunch, high tea & dinner. A wonderful opportunity. Offered at \$250,000.

### DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home protected by greenbelt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Now Reduced to \$329,000.

### CARMEL FAMILY HOME

Spacious family home near Carmel High School with 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths upstairs and a one and a one bedroom one bath guest quarters downstairs. \$296,500.00

### CARMEL RENTAL

2 bedroom, 1 bath Carmel Duplex. Choice location, unfurnished. \$1200 mo./1 yr. lease.

### CONDO LISTINGS

Pacific Grove, 3 bedrooms ..... \$189,000  
Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms ..... \$125,000 & \$135,000  
Ocean View Condo ..... \$135,000  
Monterey Condo ..... \$115,000

### "SEACRADLE"

A charming ocean front home. Wonderful views of surf & beach, Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach. Spacious living room, separate dining room, cheery kitchen, protected sunny patio. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. \$695,000.

### CARMEL LANDMARK HOME

On 2 lots with wonderful views of Point Lobos & Carmel Bay from all main rooms. The exceptional quality of this traditional Carmel home has been meticulously maintained & updated through the years. 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths. Lovely formal dining room. Spacious living room with stone fireplace. Sitting room, office, & delightful detached studio with northern skylites. Quiet prestigious neighborhood. Just 2 blocks to the beach & 4 blocks to town. \$575,000.

### LOT ON TOP LOCATION

A beautiful Pine forested site in exclusive Rancho Mar Monte area just above Carmel. Ocean views with selected tree trimming. \$180,000.

### EARLY CARMEL HOME

On 2 lots in prime south of Ocean Avenue location, very close to town & beach. An older, updated home with large living room & spacious kitchen both opening to a cheerful expansive glass-enclosed lanai. Formal dining room with bay window. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus guest house with bedroom & bath. Lovely backyard features a beautiful ancient oak tree. \$495,000.

### CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE

South of Ocean Avenue, near town & beach. Corner location. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room with oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Artist studio. \$329,000.

### LOG CABIN NEAR TOWN

A contemporary 2 bedroom, 2 bath cedar log cabin. Just 1 block to town. Comfortable open floor plan. Hardwood floors, open-beam ceiling. Well built, 10 years ago. \$269,000.

### CARMEL RESIDENCE \$229,000

Bright & cheerful 2 bedroom home. Lots of glass. Spacious open floor plan. Combination dining room/family room features oak floors, skylite & brick fireplace with copper hood. Sunny private patio with BBQ. Finished garage with heated work area.

### CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO

"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spacious, customized 1 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Easily reconverted to 2 bedrooms. Large sunny deck. Great privacy. \$198,500.

### CHOICE DEL MESA B-UNIT

Privately situated on the southern perimeter. This rare freestanding B-Unit enjoys serene views of the golf course, valley hills & the ocean beyond. 2 bedrooms, plus den, 2 baths. \$255,000.

### PALO COLORADO HOME

New 2 bedroom, 1 bath architect designed home with good ocean views on nearly 1/2 acre. Excellent canyon neighborhood with new well, electricity, Satellite dish, and easy access. Beautiful custom home with extensive use of tile, redwood, and glass. \$205,000.

### CARMEL WOODS \$239,000

In a quiet neighborhood overlooking Pescadero Canyon. A bright & cheerful 2 bedroom home. Freshly painted inside & out. Charming beamed ceiling living room with track lighting, newly refinished oak floors & brick fireplace. Kitchen with generous window. Alcove dining room. Sunny lot with rolling lawn & street-to-street driveway. 1-car garage.

### DUPLEX LOT

Just outside Carmel City limits. One of a kind. \$175,000.

### CARMEL LOT

Located on a quiet cul-de-sac south of Ocean & east of town. A nearly level building site. Over 6,000 sq. ft. Privacy. Mature oaks. \$160,000.

### LOBOS RIDGE, 15+ ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. \$275,000.

**CARMEL REALTY  
COMPANY**

Realtors, in Carmel Since 1913  
Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh  
Phone 624-6482 anytime

## OPEN FOR INSPECTION

Sunday 1 to 4:30 p.m.

(Refreshments)



## CASA DE LOS PINOS



You are invited to view an exciting new home this Sunday brought to you by Morris and Meriwether, respected design consultants on the early Southwest and Mexican styles of architecture. This home represents the finest in craftsmanship, design, and detailing which has resulted in the perfect mating of an architectural style correct yet rarely properly executed for the Monterey Peninsula with a site so superb in its vistas of the Carmel Valley and the Santa Lucias beyond.

Please join us on Sunday, or call for a private viewing...you will NOT be disappointed.

...the Sum  
of Its Parts

### SPECIFICATIONS:

Total Living Area: ..... 2690 sq. ft.  
Total Garage Area: ..... 576 sq. ft.  
Covered Porches and Balcony: ..... 770 sq. ft.

Total Square Footage: ..... 4036 sq. ft.

Three bedrooms: ..... Master Bedroom — 20'x21'  
(Wall-to-wall carpeted) Bedroom No. 2 — 13'x16'  
Bedroom No. 3/Den. — 13'x18'

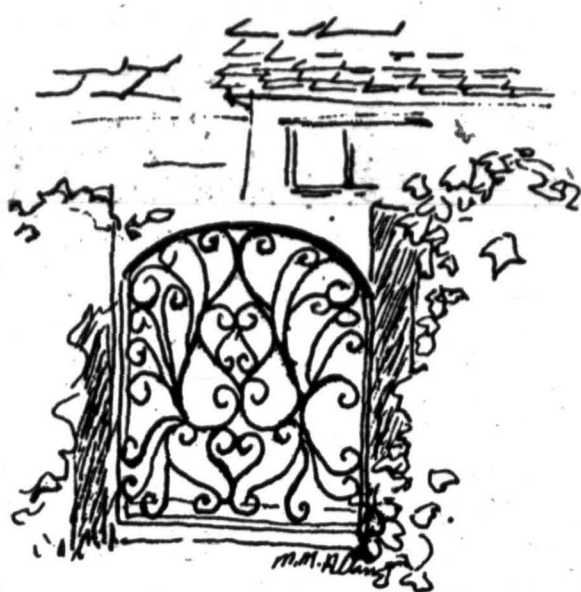
Two Baths — Talavera tile floors, counters, tub and shower walls; Mexican hand painted basins.

Dining Room ..... 14'x18'  
Living Room ..... 18'x18'  
Kitchen — Talavera tile counters ..... 16'x16'  
Four fireplaces — Living Room, Kitchen, Master BR.  
Bedroom No. 3. Balcony (full length) outside of Master BR Suite 10" log beam ceilings in hall, dining & living rooms. Saltillo 12"x12" tile pavers in above three rooms & kitchen Mexican brass chandeliers/light fixtures throughout home. Covered porches with adobe pavers, front and rear. 1100 sq. ft. adobe paved rear patio with fountain in center surrounded by adobe wall. Exceptional view. Price: \$695,000.

DIRECTIONS: Enter High Meadow from Hwy. 1 at Carpenter Street. Follow signs through the gates to the end of Eastfield Rd. in High Meadow No. 2.

**Christopher Bock**  
REALTOR  
624-6923





**What you see  
is about half  
of what you get**

This house is a fooler! From the street, you'd judge it's another charming little Carmel cottage. White picket fence, a few oaks and a couple of pines dotting the landscape, a sunken garden leading up to the Dutch front door. The exterior is silvery grey board and batten, the windows and doors are trimmed in glistening white, the roof is shakes, and a brick chimney rise above the ridge pole.

All very traditional and all misleading. Inside, it has all been remodelled with beautiful cabinets, lovely tile work in kitchen and baths, and state of the art lighting (tracks and sunken spots) in every room, including the closets!

The interior is extensive, running back from a large family room to a larger living room to a master bedroom and bath at the rear. In addition, there's a 2nd bedroom and bath and the well appointed kitchen. All all this is only the upper level. All the walls are horizontal wood planking, whitewashed, and the ceilings are beamed and vaulted. A large, lattice-fenced deck extends out from the livingroom.

An inside stairway leads down from the living room to the lower level. Floors here, in contrast to the bleached oak upstairs, are all deeply carpeted. There's a 3rd bedroom on the lower floor, a 3rd bath and a spacious family room that opens to another deck. There's also an outside terrace and a sizeable storage room with shelves and cabinets galore. The downstairs quarters can be reached by a separate outside entrance.

All in all, what you thought was a cozy cottage turns out to be almost 1800 sq. ft. It's on Torres Street, the second house south of 10th. This is old time Carmel with a like-new home, completely remodelled in excellent taste. \$329,000.

## CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"Clean your plate, son. Remember, there are starving people all over Carmel standing in line waiting to get into restaurants."

## Carmel:

- \$219,000:** A Best Buy for a 3BR 2.5 Bth Home. Just under 4 Yrs. Old.
- \$245,000:** "The best Arroyo Carmel condominium" 2 bedroom, 2½ bath, including most of the furnishings and double garage.
- \$269,500:** Francio Palms designed Pt. Lobos view home offering 3 bedrooms, 2 bath, storage galore.
- \$329,000:** A complete southside remodel, 3 bedroom, 3 bath. All is Carmel charm. Separate inlaw quarters.
- \$339,500:** Two homes on one lot. One a Comstock original...the other a redwood charmer. Truly "old Carmel" on Casanovas St.
- \$449,000:** An incredible remodel, bright and open with Point Lobos views, 3 bed, 3 bath, including separate inlaw quarters.
- \$459,500:** Almost new 3 bedroom, 2½ bath, with Carmel Mission & mountain views.
- \$475,00:** "Carmel Point" ocean view, light and airy and immaculate, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and garage.
- \$495,000:** "Large Monterey colonial" with panoramic Pt. Lobos Views, fresh and clean on quiet street on oversized lot.
- \$775,000:** "Hatton Fields Estate" located on 3/4 acre, this property has been completely remodeled, 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths including a guest suite of over 1,000 sq. ft. one of a kind.
- \$1,450,000:** Truly the most original Scenic Drive home! Just completed, incredible views, flawless!
- \$1,650,000:** Ocean front Carmel home. Nearly new, unobstructed access to Carmel Beach!

## Carmel Highlands:

- \$225,000:** The perfect hideaway! One bedroom, 2½ baths, studio, view settings!
- \$295,000:** Three bedrooms, three baths, dramatic ocean views! Large rooms and perfect location.
- \$349,000:** A level acre of privacy and location for a dream 3 bedroom home. Tub Spa! Ocean Views!
- \$465,000:** One of the old "classics" of the Highlands. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, lots of personality.
- \$995,000:** Ocean front estate on Wildcat Cove! Very special and ready for the most discriminating buyer.

## Carmel Valley:

- \$215,000:** Stone, Post and Flower hideaway offering views and privacy. 2 Bedrooms, 2 baths!
- \$249,000:** Mid Carmel Valley Mini-Ranch. Three bedrooms plus guest house quite close in.
- \$257,500:** Home plus guest house in a usable level setting close to all schools and shopping.
- \$350,000:** Seven plus acres with cozy retreat in the finest valley area! A special property.

## Pacific Grove:

- \$149,000:** Interesting two bedroom home on a large PG lot! Hurry on this one!
- \$525,000:** Bed and Breakfast Inn in a wonderful PG location, walking distance to town!

## Lots and Land:

- \$125,000:** Incredible view acre in one of the finest neighborhoods in the valley!
- \$350,000:** Seven acre estate parcel with caretakers home in place! Upper Carmel Valley.
- \$380,000:** Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.
- \$450,000:** Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with ocean views near Cypress Point.
- \$580,000:** Eighty acres of Steinbeck's Pasture of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian.
- \$595,000:** The finest vacant site left in Pebble Beach's banana belt! Ocean views!
- \$1,450,000:** 283 acre rancho just 30 minutes from Carmel. Usable land with some dramatic views!

## CARMEL LEGENDS

### No. 46

There's an old joke in real estate which says the three most important things are: location, location, location. Actually there's a fourth: timing. That's where one of Carmel's earliest entrepreneurs blew it. He was about 100 years ahead of his time, at least 50. His name was S.J. DUCKWORTH; he was 23 years old, operated a real estate agency in Monterey; and he had a vision! Observing the success of Pacific Grove in selling lots for Protestant camp meetings, he reasoned that he could create a Catholic resort in Carmel near The Mission. So in 1886 he bought 234 acres on the northern slope of Carmel from Honore Escolle (an earlier and more timely investor), and in 1888 issued a brochure promoting his property. "Near Mission" in those days was farther away, because his province was bounded by Ocean Ave. on the south, 1st St. on the north, Monterey St. on the east and "Broadway" on the west. The latter later became Junipero! He predicted that Southern Pacific would extend its line from P.G. to Pebble Beach to the Mission within 2 years. This didn't happen (still hasn't), so although he sold some lots (at \$25 for a corner, \$20 for an inside lot), the project languished and he had to sell out to others. Too much, too soon. Just unlucky. Do you realize we might be living in "Duckworth Shores?"



**REAL ESTATE  
BY THE SEA**

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

**SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL  
REAL ESTATE**

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921  
408 624-1444





## CARMEL



**SOUTH OF OCEAN!** In wonderful neighborhood within walking distance to the beach, a delightful 2 bedroom, 2 bath one-level well constructed home with comfortable floor plan, downstairs brick patio. Highlights include used-brick fireplace in spacious beamed-ceiling living room off sunny patio entrance, large cabinet kitchen off dining area, and storage area. Peek of ocean & Point Lobos views from corner of downstairs brick patio. Owner highly motivated. \$365,000. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Everything you could ask for in a condo in Carmel! Offering Point Lobos, ocean and mountain views, a sunny, bright and spacious Carmel condo in an ideal, walk-to-town location. A front end unit, with wall-to-wall white carpeting, there are bookcases on each side of the fireplace, lovely ocean views from the living room, and Point Lobos and valley views from the formal dining room and bedroom. Closets galore, plus garage space. \$219,000. 625-0300.

**BRING OFFERS!** An older Carmel cottage in very desirable area south of ocean within easy walking distance to town and the beach. There is a Swedish fireplace in the main house. In a very pleasant neighborhood. \$225,000. 625-4111.

**OCEAN-VIEW CARMEL CLASSIC!** Only a block from the beach in prime south of Ocean location, a wonderful home extensively rebuilt and quality updated in 1986. This sunny charmer offers beautiful ocean views, living-dining room with brick-faced fireplace, open beams, hardwood floors, and 2 bedrooms. Additional attractive amenities include imported tiles, French doors and multi-paned windows. There is a brick patio in the private rear yard shaded by a graceful oak. \$425,000. 625-4111.



## CARMEL MEADOWS

**OCEAN & BEACH VIEWS!** Capturing outstanding views of the ocean, Stewart's Beach, Carmel River and hills, a spacious one-level contemporary on a landscaped corner lot. The floor plan of this handsome one-level home offers great flexibility with a library wing with bedroom & 2 baths and entrance onto a large center deck. Extensive use of wood, large thermopane windows, skylights, 2 fireplaces, and a total of 4 bedrooms & 5½ baths make this an ideal home. \$675,000. 625-0300.

**SEA & POINT LOBOS VIEWS.** Capturing spectacular sea and Point Lobos views, a 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Meadows post adobe home plus a 3-room guest house, and workshop used by the present owner, an internationally known sculptor. There are three fireplaces — warming the spacious living room, master bedroom & dining area. Ocean views are seen across the reflecting pond with waterfall, and there is a large, sunny patio and separate view deck. Reduced \$75,000 to \$575,000. 625-4111.



## CARMEL VALLEY

**REMARKABLE VIEWS!** An attractive, well-maintained home situated at the end of a private lane on secluded sunny 2.30 acres offering remarkable views of the hills, down the valley and out to the ocean. Plan to entertain on the expansive deck and patio, and enjoy the warmth of the fireplace in the spacious living room with its cathedral ceilings. Dining area off living room, large kitchen, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. A wonderful retreat or family home. Or both! \$265,000. 625-4111.

**LOWEST PRICED HOME IN AREA!** In a pleasant and sunny residential area beautifully located just three miles drive from the entrance to the Valley! Large entry, 2 fireplaces — in the living & family rooms, kitchen, 4 bedrooms, 2 baths & a patio. Located on a lovely one-acre level lot zoned for horses. Seller assisted financing! \$265,000. 625-0300.



**VIEWS + ACREAGE!** Enjoy the Valley, privacy, your own space plus lots of room for children and horses? Consider this property...a wonderful mini-ranch only a half-mile from the Village. On 16½ acres are a 3 bedroom, 1½ bath redwood ranch-style home, barn, stalls & horse arena. Gas tank, Cal-Am water & water tank on parcel. Plus beautiful valley views. \$750,000. 625-4111.

**IDEAL VALLEY CONDO!** Near the CVG&CC course, only minutes drive from shopping, a private and spacious condominium just steps to the swimming pool. Perfect as a home, retreat or weekend, there are garden views, 2 bedrooms & 2½ baths, dining area adjacent to an open-beamed ceiling living room with fireplace, and large master suite. New roof and 2-car garage. \$295,000. 625-4111.

**BEAUTIFUL GROUNDS!** A creatively designed cedar & glass 3700 sq. ft. home near CVG&CC offering dramatic beauty, complete privacy plus an open atmosphere. Enjoy the glow of the fireplace in the high-ceilinged, sunken-living room, or in the evenings light the Franklin stoves located in the family room, with wet bar, and in the master suite with loft. Two other bedrooms & 2½ baths. Set on beautifully landscaped grounds with gorgeous flowers, curving walkways, decks, tiled Jacuzzi, spa & pool house. \$695,000. 625-0300.

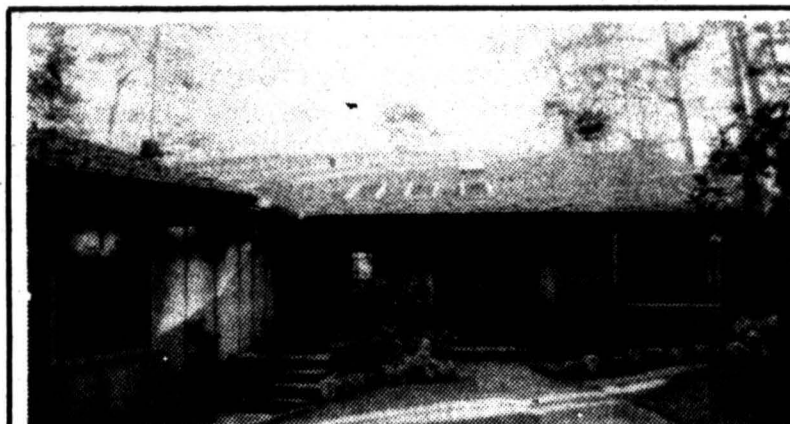
**PRESTIGIOUS MIRAMONTE AREA!** In Carmel Valley, a marvelous 3 bedroom, 3½ bath Hacienda-style estate capturing beautiful views of the valley, meadows, oaks & mountains. Originally Comstock designed, totally remodeled & expanded, it retains the ambiance of old-California. Set amid lovely landscaped grounds, gardens & patios on an 8+ acre site, this property features 5 fireplaces in the main house, a separate wine room, charming guest house with wood stove, plus a separate cabana & steam room adjacent to oversized swimming pool with spa. Office in garage building with 1/4 bath. Barn storage building, extensive fencing & corrals. \$1,950,000. 625-0300.



## PEBBLE BEACH

**OCEAN VIEW CONDO!** In prestigious "Ocean Pines," development on 17-Mile Drive, a very private first floor corner-unit capturing spectacular ocean & forest views! Beautifully decorated, with new plantation shutters, and in immaculate condition, it offers gorgeous sea views over tree-tops from the spacious living room with fireplace. This 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit also has a wet bar in the dining area, a comfortable kitchen with breakfast counter, and walk-in closet in the master suite. \$239,000. 625-4111.

**FOREST VIEWS!** Ideal for the young, active family, a two-story home on a sloping lot in a lovely Country Club forest setting. Main level has spacious vaulted-ceiling living room with stone fireplace, dining area opens to living room and there is a family area off the large kitchen. The master suite is downstairs, and upstairs are 3 bedrooms, bath & den. A light, open and inviting home with two large decks, and an easy-care yard. Great buy at \$270,000. 625-4111.



**BEST BUY IN PEBBLE WITH OCEAN VIEWS!** Offering "hold your breath" views of Carmel Beach & Bay, Point Lobos and the blue Pacific beyond, a marvelous light & open 3 bedroom, 3½ bath contemporary secluded on 1.5 acre private setting reached via a graceful tree-lined road. Skylit entry, cathedral open-beam ceilings, parquet floors, fireplaces in the living & family rooms, wet bar, formal dining, sewing room, expansive view-windows plus an enormous view-deck ideal for entertaining. \$795,000. 625-4111.

**REDUCED \$30,000!** Capturing gorgeous ocean & forest views, a fabulous, newly remodeled home, "Sea Ridge," high on a knoll on fully-fenced 1.4 prime wooded acres surrounded by some of the finest homes in Pebble Beach. Fireplaces warm the step-down, high-ceilinged living room, lightened by the extensive use of glass, and the large family area opening to a 1000 sq. ft. ocean-view deck. Formal dining, tiled country kitchen, 3 bedrooms — private study off the master bedroom, & 2½ baths. Security-gate entrance. Now \$795,000. 625-4111.

**IN ESTATE SETTING!** Close to the ocean & golf is this rambling, vintage Mediterranean residence offering the ambiance of yesteryear, enhanced by recent additions and remodeling. Privately set behind courtyard walls, this spacious home offers expansive welcoming entry, lovely formal living and dining rooms, 3 fireplaces, large country kitchen with atrium, 5 bedrooms and 5 baths, including a good-sized guest suite. \$795,000. 625-4111.

**PRESTIGIOUS SETTING!** Privately gated in a cul-de-sac in a prestigious setting is this exceptional French-style residence with swimming pool, 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths, dressing rooms, elegant living room, paneled family room, and kitchen with island. all enhanced with 3 fireplaces, high ceilings, French doors, custom cabinetry and with the main rooms with views of the terrace and pool. Also includes 3-car garage. Tranquil, prestigious setting for this exceptional estate home of French styling in a "walk to The Lodge" site. \$940,000. 625-4111.

**The Largest Real Estate Office  
in Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Junipero Street near 5th, West Side

**(408) 625-0300**

**The Only Real Estate Office  
in Pebble Beach**

At the Shops across from The Lodge

**(408) 625-4111**

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4





# FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

## CARMEL



**MIRRORING AN ERA OF GRACE** and polish, this inspiring "Perry Newberry" designed home is maintained with loving perfection. Modern conveniences are tastefully added. Visualize this oversized lot on a quiet cul-de-sac, a Carmel stone and red tiled roof house amidst beautiful trees and a casual English-like garden. \$365,000.

**LIFE AT THE TOP.** Situated on one of Jacks Peak's loveliest knolls, this home commands a spectacular 360-degree view which embraces the Pacific Ocean and the Monterey Peninsula. Approached by a winding drive, this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath residence is a jewel to come home to. Entertain in your formal dining room overlooking the city's sparkling lights or relax on the expansive decks while watching the sailboats float by. \$525,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**PEACE AND TRANQUILITY OF LOS TULARES.** Bask in this custom-built Mediterranean Villa nestled on 2.5 useable acres in Los Tulares sunlit hills. This home offers 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths which includes 2 master bedroom suites; one of which has a spacious fireplace. Open beamed ceilings and ceramic tile floors complement the unparalleled views of the Santa Lucias. \$305,000.

**SOPHISTICATED COUNTRY RETREAT.** Beautifully renovated mediterranean style, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with front patio. Ready for spa in private backyard overlooking majestic valley views. This fabulous home boasts high wood ceilings, quarry tile floors throughout. Also includes a wet bar, 2 fireplaces, and large family room. This home is meticulous and sits on over 2.5 acres. \$345,000.

**THE COMMUNITY WITH PRESTIGE.** Nestled on 1.5 oak-studded acres in beautiful scenic La Rancheria, this spacious California ranch offers a setting of tranquil charm. Completely remodeled to include a new gourmet kitchen, a luxurious master suite plus 2 additional bedrooms, 3.5 baths, a large dining area plus a bonus room. Reduced \$20,000 — Now \$475,000.

**A SPECTACULAR SETTING.** Just far enough in the Valley to be blessed with year round clear skies and cool breezes. Enjoy the golf course views from the deck of this St. Andrews 2 bedroom, 2 bath townhome with a vaulted ceiling living room and formal dining room. \$294,500.

**393 ACRES IN SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY.** A 5,000 sq. ft. Carmel stone hacienda, horse facility with 5 stall barn, 13 guest house units, 2 stock ponds and developed springs and wells. Twenty miles to Monterey, airport, Carmel and beaches. Monterey Bay and Salinas Valley views from upper portion of property. Ideal for a private country estate retreat, guest ranch, conference center, private school, or vineyard. \$2,350,000.

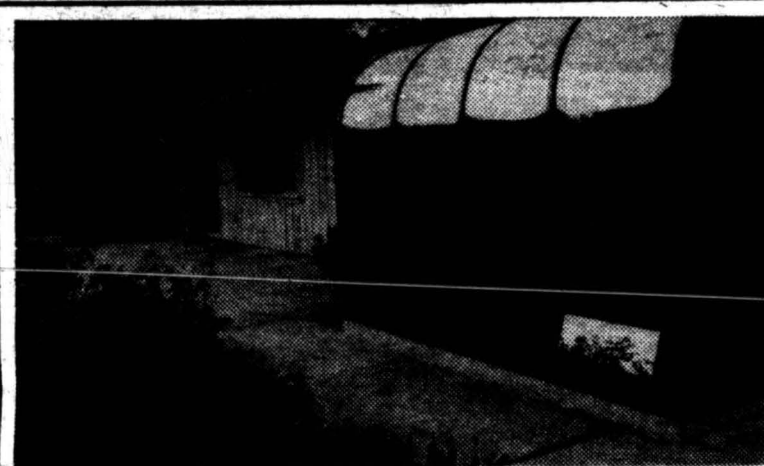
## BIG SUR

**THE BIG SUR DREAM!** He wanted a home overlooking miles of coastlands view. She wanted a gourmet kitchen, white wool carpets, and cozy fireplace in every room. He got his paneled library and wine cellar, she got her Jacuzzi tub and spa. Together they loved every moment of their Big Sur dream. Yours for \$795,000.

**YOUR CASTLE IN THE SKY!** 16 miles up the historic Coast Ridge Road from the Ventana Inn, this new home is an oasis in the wilderness, affording sweeping "top-of-the-world" ocean views from atop Hot Springs Canyon by day, and by night the universe unfolds. \$585,000.

**WAKE UP TO THE SUN!** One of the very few ocean front homes in the heart of Big Sur, overlooking the natural beauty of Pfeiffer Beach's National Seashore from atop 20 acres of scenic grandeur, with sweeping miles of rugged coastline and the Santa Lucia mountains. A custom adobe 3,300 sq. ft. 4 bedroom home with skylighted appointments like the gourmet kitchen, window seats, and reading nooks, maple floors, and custom fireplace treatments. And there's room for more, including horses. Phone now for your exclusive appointment and brochure. \$800,000.

## MONTEREY



**JUST RIGHT FOR FAMILY COMFORT.** As pretty as a private park, this classic Spanish style home rests gracefully in a setting of tranquil charm. Lounge around the swimming pool or entertain friends on the new brick patio. This 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home has been remodeled and designed to capture the beauty of its surroundings. \$399,500.

**SURROUND YOURSELF WITH LUXURY...** Retreat to this private Mediterranean estate in Monterey's exclusive Alta Mesa. One acre of lush grounds surrounds the luxurious 4500 square foot villa. Features include four bedrooms, five baths, plus a detached self-contained guest house. Escape the summer fog as you lounge by the outdoor pool or enjoy the atrium garden room and spa. \$595,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**ENJOY THE GOOD LIFE** in this contemporary 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home set on a wooded quarter acre lot. Designed for entertaining and comfortable living, this large custom built home features a spacious family room with fireplace, living room with wet bar, formal dining room with built-in china closet, skylights, central vacuum and much, much more. \$369,000.

**ON GOLF COURSE!** This 2+ bedroom, 3 bath is one of the most gracious and comfortable homes ever available in the Country Club area. Located on the 17th fairway of the Shore course this home boasts a breakfast patio, high beamed ceilings, deck over looking fairway in a totally immaculate setting. Don't miss this...\$348,000.

## CARMEL RIO VISTA

**RANCHO RIO VISTA COMSTOCK POST ADOBE.** Enjoy the sunsets and a view of Pt. Lobos from this attractive 4 bedroom, 4 bath home with a completely separate guest wing/office. Situated on a fully fenced oak-studded acre of useable land on a private cul-de-sac, this cozy home combines the beauty of tile, wood and glass to create a wonderful feeling of openness and warmth. Asking \$495,000.

## CARMEL VIEWS

**FABULOUS VIEWS** from custom hilltop California contemporary. Located on a quiet cul-de-sac, this redwood 1½ story home boasts of ocean & mountain views, warm fireplace & skylights, sunken living room, formal dining room, dark room, gazebo and easy-care landscaping. All this and more in this 3 bedroom, 3 bath family home. \$489,000.

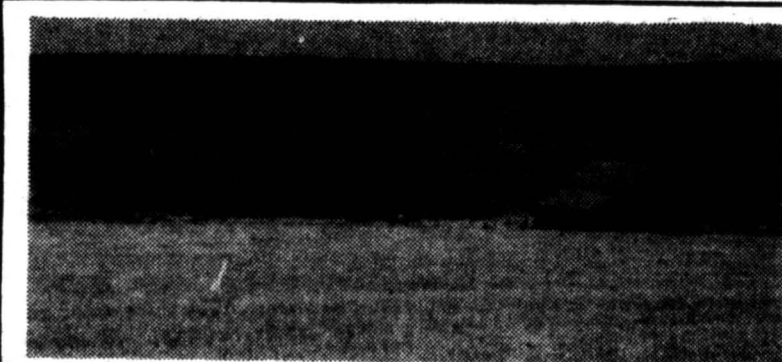
## MTRY/SALINAS HWY.

**VIEWS FROM MONTEREY BAY** to Santa Cruz to Salinas! Only the finest construction on the Peninsula created this 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home. Totally energy efficient with all custom interior craftsmanship. Fantastic views including a four car garage nestled on 1½ acres of seclusion in a private gated community just minutes from Pebble Beach, Monterey, and Carmel. Reduced to \$675,000.

## SALINAS

**HOME TO DELIGHT THE ENTIRE FAMILY.** Every room in this 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home is an invitation to gracious living. A custom quality built Indian Springs home offering space and comfort. Numerous amenities include three Carmel stone fireplaces and bar. For your other pleasures there is a hot tub, decks, manicured landscaping and valley views. Private location with park-like setting. \$299,500.

## GONZALES



**320 ACRE WORKING RANCH WITH QUALITY RANCH HOUSE.** Located at the foot of the Gabilan Mountains. Just 45 minutes from Carmel, with gorgeous views across Salinas Valley to the Santa Lucia Mountains, is this wonderful property with an attractive ranch home, tack house, large barn, 3-car garage, workshop, corrals, 2 wells & 3 springs, and cross fencing divided into 5 pasture areas. \$525,000.

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000  
CARMEL (408) 625-9300  
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000  
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800  
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010  
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050

LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174  
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510  
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050  
MENLO PARK (415) 324-8800  
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410  
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156  
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000

REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050  
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533  
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000  
SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060  
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070  
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000  
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 342-7701

SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000  
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100  
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600  
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3016  
SUNNYVALE (408) 737-9333  
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4888  
WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666



# BB



# BRINTON'S

Sale prices effective  
Thursday, December 17, through  
Christmas Eve, Thursday, December 24



## Make Christmas special for those less fortunate!

Bring your donation of canned goods to Brinton's. The Can Tree Project on the Peninsula is a community-wide effort sponsored by the Carmel & Monterey Board of Realtors in support of the Salvation Army Canned Food Drive For The Hungry. Last year alone over 800 baskets were distributed through this program.

## Christmas Can Tree

## 45% savings on Cosmo's digital alarm clocks

Compact electronic clock includes a LED digital display with battery back-up and top-panel controls.

Suggested retail 15.00 **8.25**

6.00 off!

## Handyman holster plus we'll throw in the belt — FREE

Conveniently carry your most used tools, nails and much more in this handy holster. A free adjustable polyester web belt (3.79 value) is included. Reg. 14.99

**8.99**

## 50% savings on picture frames

You'll find just what you want in this super new selection of wood, ceramic, gold- and silver-toned frames. It features the "State Street" collection from Burnes of Boston. You will want to fill them with memories of holiday fun.

Suggested retail 9.00 to 62.00

**4.50 to 31.00**

## Nightlights at 20% savings

Shells, stained glass and other designs are pretty by night or day. Domestics Dept.

Reg. 6.50 to 20.00

**5.20 to 16.00**

## Fireplace tool sets

Traditional and contemporary designs have wood handles, marble handles, solid brass, brass-plate and wrought iron finishes.

Brinton's price **12.95 to 415.00**

## A Weber kettle at a super saving price

This best selling BBQ includes a FREE starter kit — pans, charcoal grill and tool hanger. 22½"

Black  
Reg. 74.95

**69.99**

Color  
Reg. 99.99

**84.99**





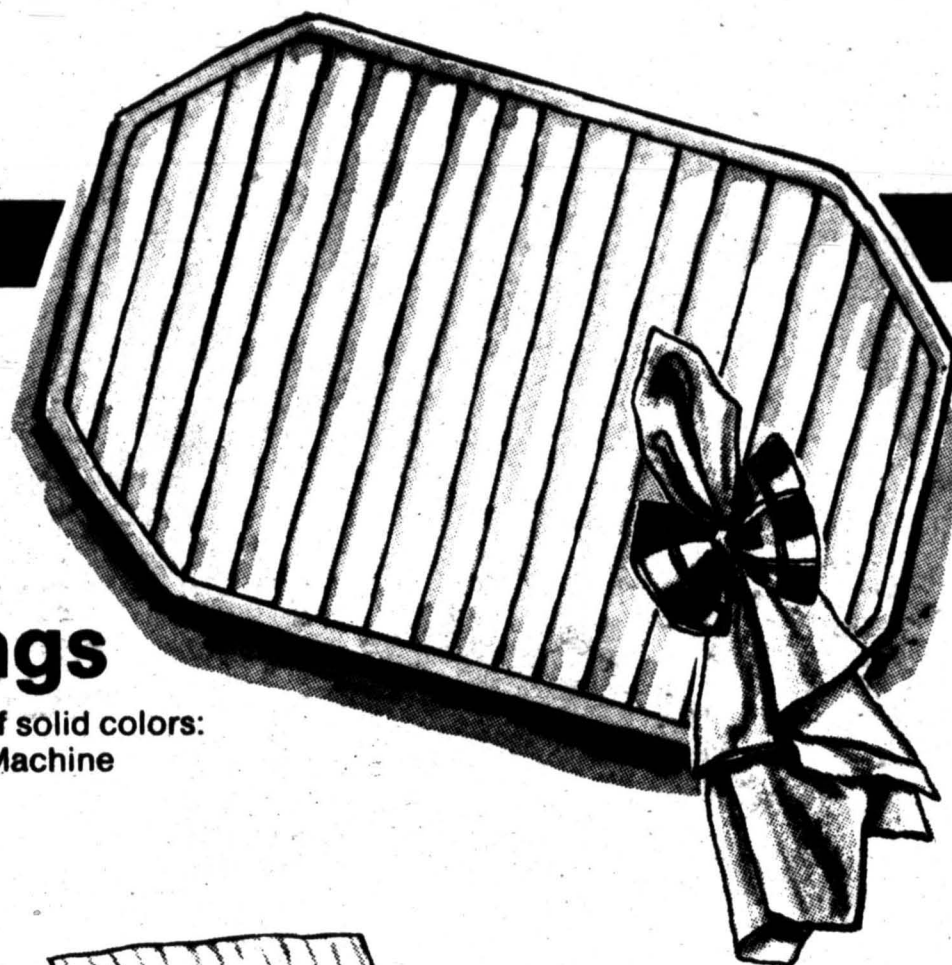


Located at the mouth of Carmel Valley

## Special purchase! Colorful table trimmings

Channel quilt placemats dress your table in your choice of solid colors: ecru, slate, white, hunter green, red, navy, or dusty rose. Machine washable cotton/polyester. **Suggested retail 3.00**

**1.50**



## Fabric napkins

Mix and match with placemats in ecru, slate, white, red, navy, jade and dusty rose. This full sized 19 x 19" cotton/polyester napkin is finished with pearl stitch binding.

**Suggested retail 1.50**

**99¢**



## 29% savings on pretty finger tip towels

Soft terry or velour towels are finished with an embellishment of satin applique or embroidery. **Reg. 3.25**

**2.29**

Patterns may vary from those shown.



## Save 40% on quilted feather/down pillows

Plump bed pillows offer superb comfort. They retain their buoyancy because the secure quilting keeps feathers and down inside where they belong. 5-year warranty. 20x26" standard size. **Suggested retail 23.00**

**13.75**

## Save on colorful Martex New Splendor bath towels

Begin each day with the luxury of these 100% combed cotton, looped terries. Choose all your favorites from our complete 21 color collection.

|                     | Suggested retail | Brinton's price |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Bath towel (25x50") | 12.00            | 9.25            |
| Hand towel          | 8.50             | 6.75            |
| Washcloth           | 3.75             | 3.00            |
| Finger tip towel    | 4.75             | 3.75            |
| Tub mat             | 25.00            | 18.50           |

**20% to 26% off**

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| Ecru         |              |
| Pink Ice     | Bay Leaf     |
| Pistachio    | Elderberry   |
| Lemon        | Mango        |
| Ebony        | Saddle Brown |
| Peach        | Pale Jade    |
| Toffee       | Lagoon Blue  |
| English Rose | Persimmon    |
| Cocoa        | Slate        |
| Blue Ice     | Evergreen    |
| White        | Lapis        |

## Back by popular demand! Cedar chips and nerd bars

Fragrant cedar protects woolens, linens, silks and other fine fabrics from moths. Red cedar is the clean, safe and sensible alternative to harsh chemicals. Cedar nerds are slightly flawed, naturally fragrant cedar bars, just as effective as the perfect specimens. Pkg. of 8 to 10 bars.

Chips,  
Reg. 2.50

**1.99**

Nerd bars,  
If perfect,  
14.00 to 17.50

**5.49**

## Up to 60% savings on wicker trunks

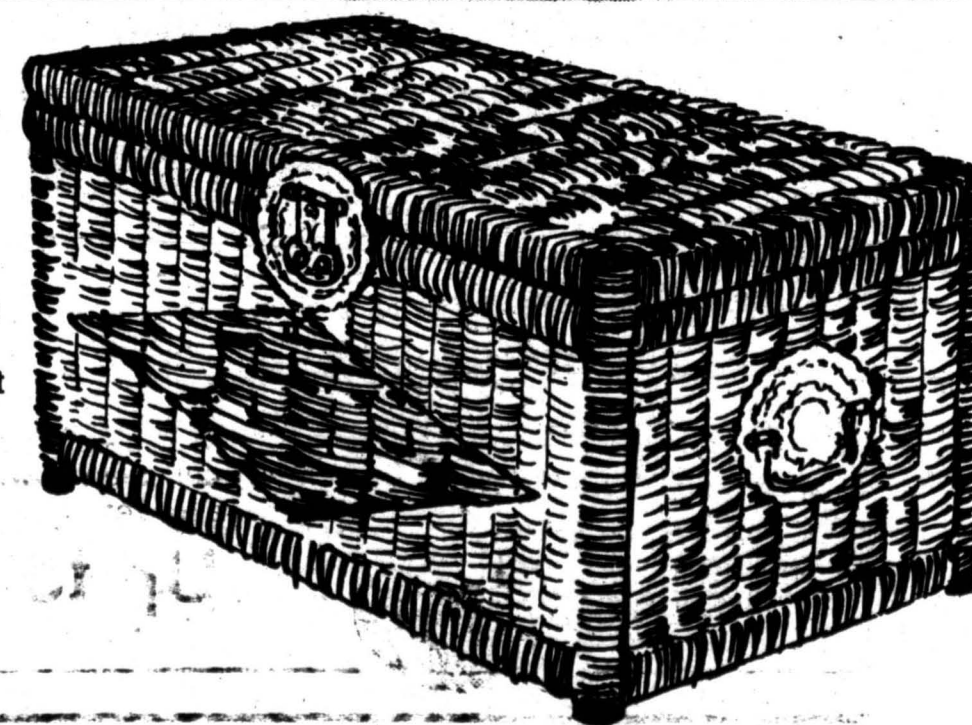
Natural wicker is a perfect complement to any decor especially when it adds the convenience of extra storage. Great to store toys.

Medium  
32 x 18 x 18"  
Reg. 100.00

**39.99**

Large  
36 x 20 x 20"  
Reg. 120.00

**49.99**



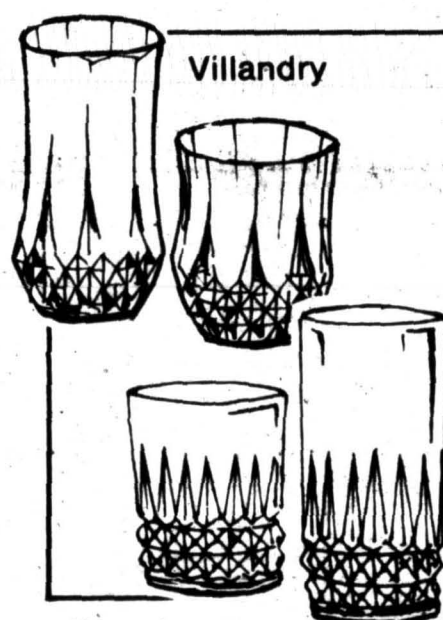




## 20% savings on Portmeirion pottery

Delightful to use, ideal for presents, Botanic Garden stoneware comes in a full range of tableware and cookware pieces with a wide selection of accessories and melamine trays. Featuring 32 kinds of flowering plants and even more butterflies, the pattern is dishwasher, freezer, microwave and oven safe. **Suggested retail 11.00 to 210.00**

# 8.80 to 168.00



Villandry

### Lead crystal from France

Stock up on exquisite 24% lead crystal from J.G. Durand. Choose from 9½-oz. old fashioned or 12½-oz. highball glasses. Gift boxed in sets of 6. **Suggested retail 33.00**

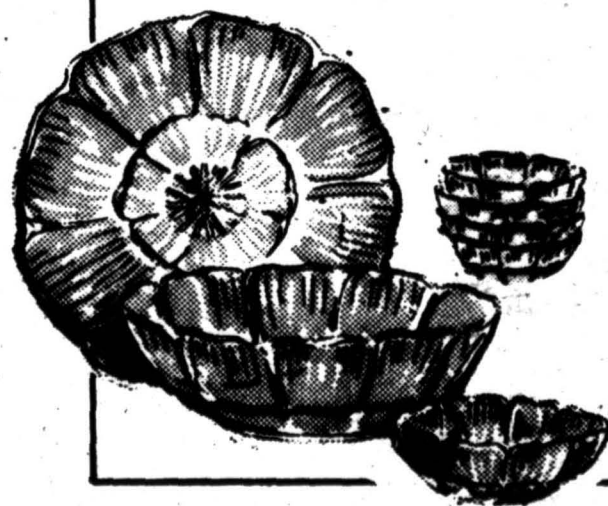
## 20.00 set

If you prefer, purchase individual pieces.  
**Sale 3.49 each.**

Longchamp

### J.G. Durand sculptured dinnerware from France is sale priced for the holidays

Fleur Arcoroc crystal-clear dinnerware and serving pieces add a sparkling look to your holiday table. Fully tempered glass is dishwasher and microwave safe.



|                               | Sugg. retail | Brinton's price |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 13" platter                   | 7.50         | 5.99            |
| 11" dinner plate              | 3.50         | 2.49            |
| Dessert/salad plates set of 6 | 12.00        | 7.99            |
| Soup/salad plates             | 14.00        | 9.99            |
| 10" salad bowl                | 7.00         | 5.49            |
| Individual salad bowl         | 1.50         | 1.25            |
| 7-pc. salad set               | 15.00        | 10.99           |

## Up to 33% off



## Now on sale! Blue Danube china

World famous meissen blue on white dinnerware from Japan is now on sale! It's versatile enough to serve breakfast through dinner and hearty enough for dishwasher and microwave. Stock up now!

**5-piece place setting, sugg. retail 43.95, sale 22.50**

**20-piece set for 4, sugg. retail 156.95, sale 90.00**

**20% off! All our open stock and serving pieces, suggested retail 7.50 to 213.75, sale 6.00 to 171.00**

# Up to 48% off!

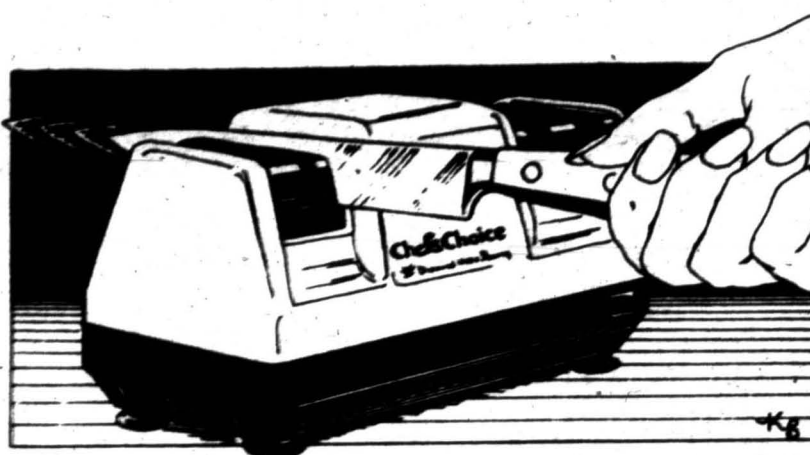




## Chef's Choice™ Diamond Hone™ knife sharpener really works!

Fast and easy . . . sharpen all your kitchen knives to gourmet quality. The Chef's Choice™ creates an ultra sharp, longlasting edge. This revolutionary sharpener grinds, hones and steels with such simple precision that anyone can use it successfully. **Brinton's price**

**80.00**



### Save on our house plants

Add a soft background to your home decor with house plants. Choose from our large collection.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 6" ppt      | 10" pot     |
| Reg. 6.50   | Reg. 13.99  |
| <b>3.99</b> | <b>8.99</b> |



### 25% off! Claire Burke Va Pourri spray

A light fragrance will freshen boudoir and bath. Choose Original, Summer Morning, Peaches & Dreams or Apple Jack. 5 oz. **Reg. 10.00**

**7.50**

Limited to stock on hand.



### Save 2.50 on a moisture meter

This handy little meter helps you determine the exact amount of water needed for indoor and outdoor plants. 5½" probe does not need batteries. **Reg. 4.99**

**2.49**



### Buy a simmering pot and receive FREE potpourri

Fill your home with the fragrance of potpourri. Ceramic pot slowly brews the wonderful aroma of herbs and spices. **Brinton's price**

**12.00 to 14.00**

FREE potpourri pkg.,  
a 2.00 value,  
with purchase



### 37% off! Suzi garlic press

Garlic cloves don't have to be peeled with this super press . . . as seen on TV. Just press for garlic flavor and aroma. The Suzi comes with it's own cleaner. **Reg. 11.95**

**7.50**



### Save 50% on photo albums

Albums with alligator-like vinyl covers come in 2 designs. 100-magnetic page book holds 500 photos. Slimline has 3½x5" pockets which fold open. Holds 300 photos. **Suggested retail 20.00**

**9.99**

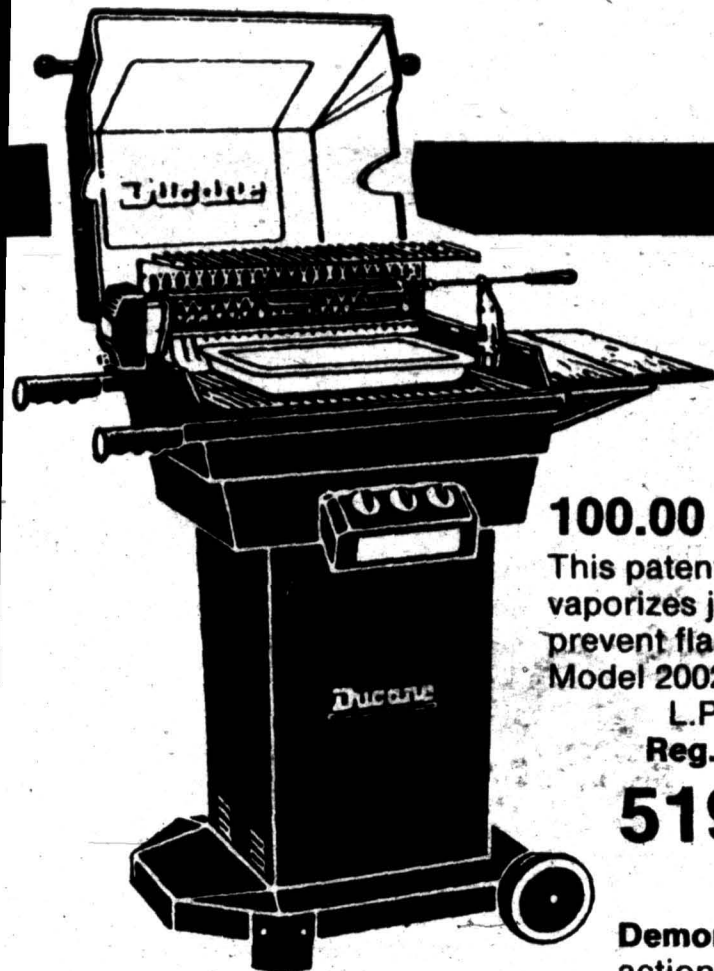
■ OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 9 AM - 6 PM  
■ TELEPHONE 624-8541

■ LOCATED AT THE MOUTH OF THE VALLEY  
IN CARMEL RANCHO CENTER

■ FREE PARKING  
■ FREE LOCAL DELIVERY (\$10.00 MI)



Sale prices effective  
Thursday, December 17, through  
Christmas Eve, Thursday, December 24



### 100.00 off! Ducane's BBQ

This patented stainless steel LA-VA-GRATE™ vaporizes juices, enhances flavor and helps prevent flare-up for great tasting meals. Model 2002.

L.P. tank  
Reg. 619.00

**519.00**

Natural gas  
Reg. 548.00

**448.00**

**Demonstration:** watch this super BBQ in action Saturday, Dec. 19, 11 am to 3 pm.



## Windsocks and chimes make great Christmas gifts

Lots of bright colors and fun shapes add a whimsical touch to any home. Hurry in for best selection of long socks 18" to 60", animal shapes and string socks or chimes in verde green patina, ceramic and plastic in cheery colors.

**Brinton's price**

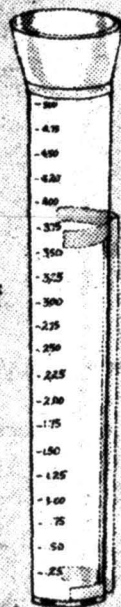
**1.19 to 99.99**



### Rain gauges at up to 50% savings

Double check the weatherman with your very own rain gauge. This model measures up to 5" of rainfall. Reg. 4.99 and 10.99

**2.49 and 6.99**



**Do the  
Skil  
Twist**



### Sale! Skil cordless screwdriver

Here's an easy way to accomplish home repairs. The recharging stand makes sure this model 2105 is always ready to drive or remove screws. Phillips/slotted bit is included. Reg. 22.79

**18.99**

### 7.00 off! The Mini-mag-lite

Ideal for your car! Compact light features spot to flood light beam with just a twist. Look for spare bulb in tail cap. Reg. 16.99

**9.99**



### Save 99.00 on a Weber Genesis® II BBQ

The revolutionary new Weber gas barbeque gives food irresistible Weber flavor. The secret?

The exclusive Flavorizer™ System that eliminates lava rock, for real outdoor flavor. Reg. 499.00

**400.00**



### 30% off! Lightweight tool boxes

High impact plastic makes an unbreakable, rust free tool box.

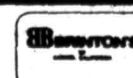
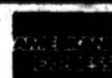
Plano 311 has a 9-compartment drawer. Reg. 9.99

**6.99**

Plano 100 with snap shut lid. Reg. 5.99

**3.99**

■ FREE GIFT WRAP  
■ MAIL WRAP FOR SHIPPING



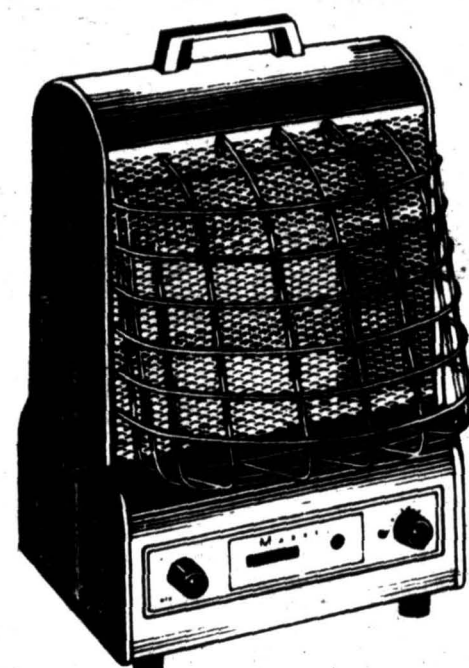
OPEN A 30 DAY  
BRINTON'S CHARGE ACCOUNT

MIN. PURCHASE)





Located at the mouth of Carmel Valley

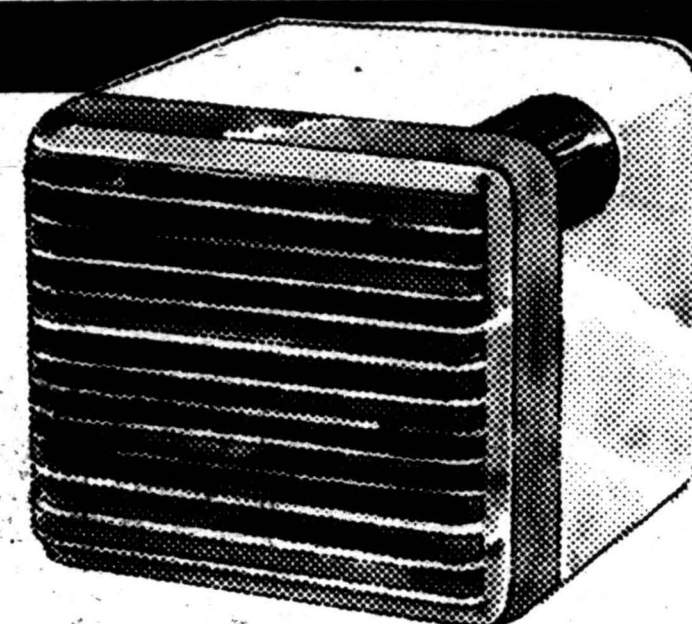


## Save on the heater with a lifetime guarantee

That's right, the heating element of this Markel Fan-Glo heater has a lifetime guarantee. Electric model 198TE has 1500/900/600 watt settings. Hardware Dept. **Reg. 69.99**

**44.99**

**Markel**  
Products Company



## Save 50% on Krup's heaters

This contemporary, electric, portable heater will keep you toasty warm. Great for home or office. 750-1500 watts. Housewares Dept. **Reg. 50.00**

**24.98**



## Ace spray paint

Quick drying paint protects against rust. 25 colors. **Reg. 2.49 can**

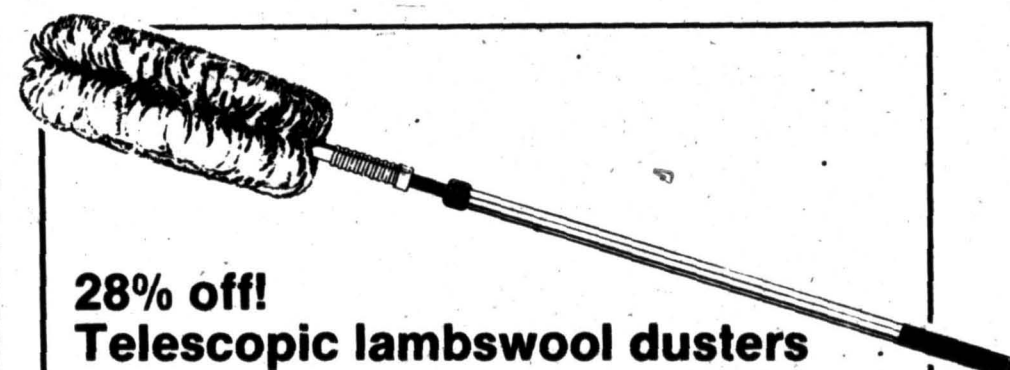
**1.89**



## Save on Duracell batteries

The copper top batteries now last even longer than ever — even after 2 years in storage. Pick up extras for Christmas toys, electronics, appliances and more. Choose C or D sizes in pkg. of 2 or 9V in pkg. of 1. **Reg. 2.79 pkg.**

**1.99**



## 28% off! Telescopic lambswool dusters

Clean beam ceilings or any hard to reach area easily with this duster. The adjustable handle extends up to 6½ feet. **Reg. 18.00**

**12.95**



## Carpet stain remover at 26% savings

Spot Shot is the pet owners best friend. Just one shot and hard to remove stains are gone. It also removes lipstick, cola, shoe polish, grease and more. A necessity after holiday parties. **Reg. 6.49**

**4.75**

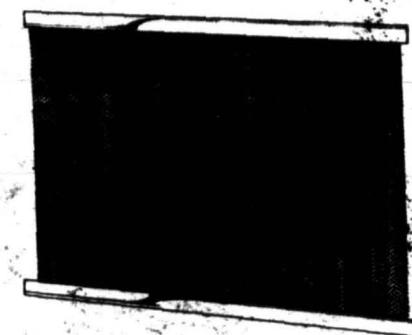
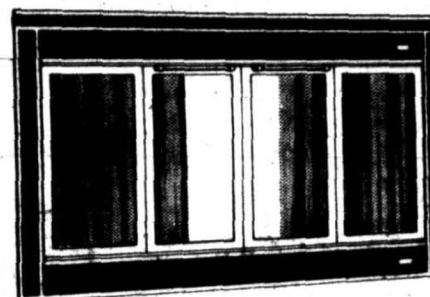
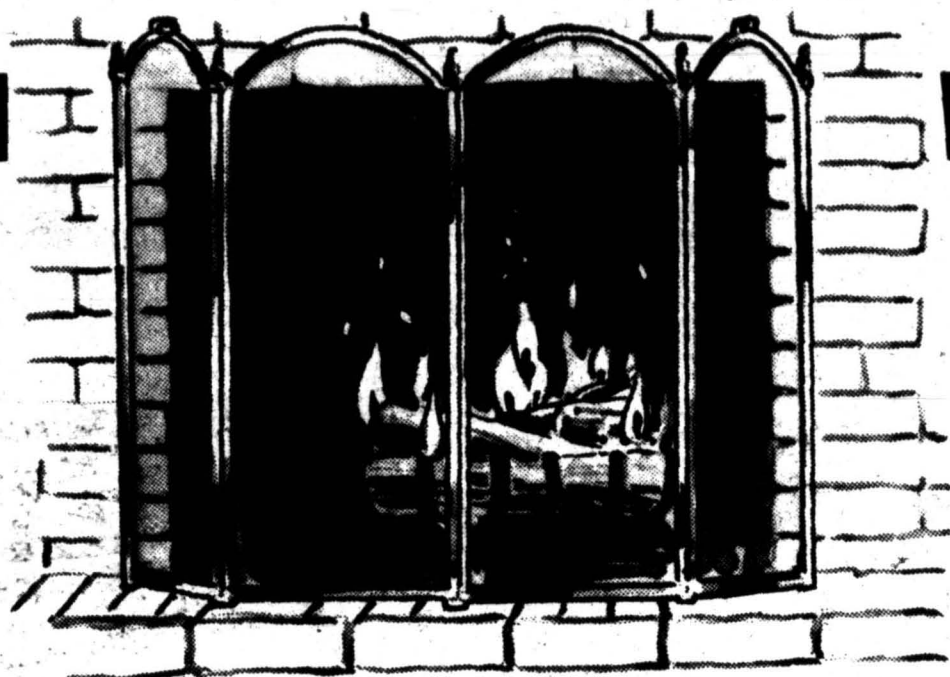


## Buy a 3-Daisy mat and get a smaller mat FREE!

Choose a big 19x33" AstroTurf® door mat and get a 17½x23½" mat free. Choose green, cocoa or brown. **Reg. 12.29**

**10.99**

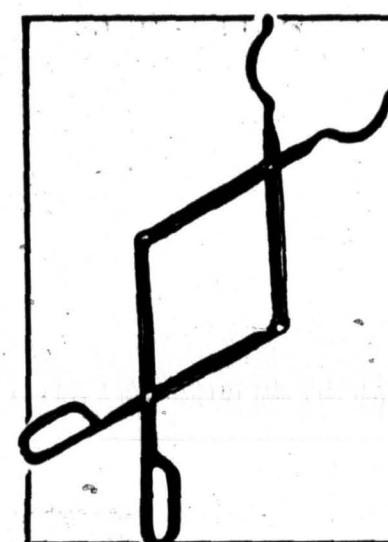




## Brinton's has a complete selection of fireplace screens

Brass, chrome, glass, filigree, mesh and wrought iron . . . find your favorite in stock or special order a custom screen to your specifications. These beautiful screens add safety to any fireplace.  
Brinton's price

**44.95 to 295.00**



### Save 2.00 on scissor tongs

30" tongs arrange the fire the way you want it. Satin black design has brass plated handles.  
Reg. 9.95

**7.95**



### Hearth rugs make a great gift for yourself

Here's a beautiful way to protect floor or carpeting. Many colorful designs are fire retardant wool or fireproof synthetic fibers. Choose from rectangles and half rounds.  
Brinton's price

**19.95 to 69.95**



### Fireplace bellows make great gifts

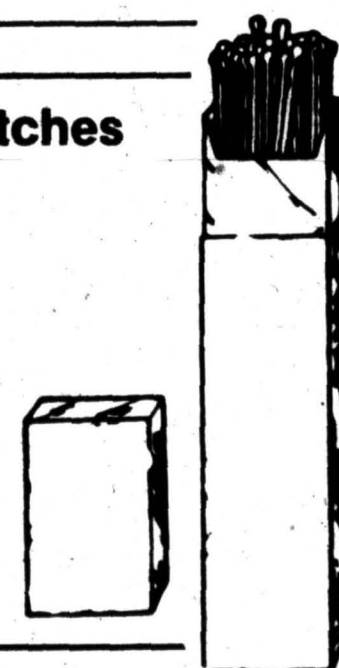
Choose this handsome fireplace accessory in copper, wood or brass designs. Each is hand hammered for beauty. Reg. 18.95 to 64.95

**7.95 to 19.95**

### Long fireplace matches

Stock up on these 9" safety matches. Box of 90.  
Brinton's price

**99¢**



### Move wood easily with a log caddy

Put an end to the drudgery of carrying logs forever with this caddy. Pulls up steps with ease. Park it by your fireplace or fold it up for convenient storage. A great gift idea.  
Brinton's price

**44.95**



### Log carriers are now on sale

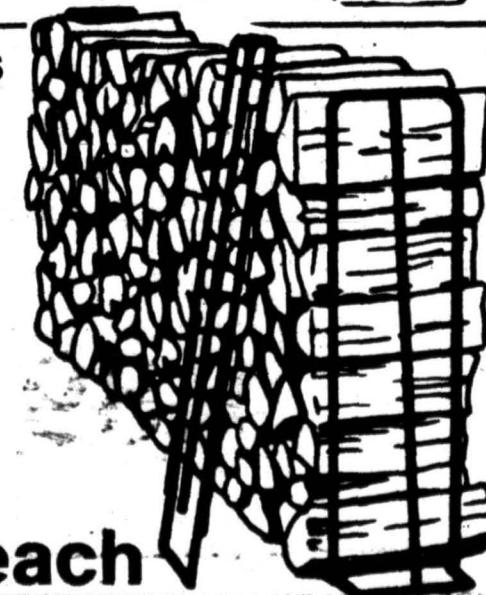
This is the easy way to carry logs and protect hands and arms from splinters and scrapes. You'll find heavy canvas and leather carriers in our collection. Reg. 29.95 to 44.95

**22.95 to 39.95**

### Woodstacker solves two problems

Store your wood in a limited space . . . use the Woodstacker opposite a tree, post or wall, or use two for both ends of an independent stack. And when the wood is gone . . . merely pick up the Woodstacker fold it flat and hang it from a hook.  
Brinton's price

**49.95 each**





# BB



# BRINTON'S

Share the  
Holiday  
Spirit

## Trim-a-Tree Shop

### Miniature Christmas tree lights

Light up your tree and home with clear and color lights. Brinton's price

35-light set    50-light set    100-light set

**4.50    5.25    9.00**

### Glass hurricane shades glow for the holidays

Create a festive atmosphere with these handsome shades. Use a Christmas candle and wreath, sold separately, for a decorative touch. 14" high.

Suggested retail 9.50

**7.99**



### Save on bags of Crown candles for Christmas

Complete your holiday table with festive 10½" tapers in 16 colors, including Christmas red, green, white and ivory. Bag of 10. Reg. 5.50

**3.99**



### Adopt a living Christmas tree!

This year, decorate with a year-round reminder of Christmas — a small potted Monterey Pine. These fresh trees are flame retardant to protect your loved ones. And after the holidays, you can plant it in your yard, or keep it potted to bring inside again next year.

4'

Reg. 18.00

**12.99**

5½'

Reg. 45.50

**39.95**

### Christmas time is poinsettia time!

Decorate your home with poinsettia plants . . . or give as hostess gifts. These beautiful plants come in red, white, pink or marble. 6" pot.

Suggested retail 7.50

**3.99**



### 20% off! Live wreaths and door swags

The fresh fragrance of Christmas is yours with elegant Noble Pine and other evergreens.

#### Swags

20" Noble wreath  
20" mixed wreath  
24" Noble wreath  
24" mixed wreath  
48" mixed wreath

Reg.

4.99

12.99

15.99

16.99

18.99

38.99

Sale

3.99

10.39

12.79

13.59

14.99

30.99

### Gourmet Foods add to the holiday cheer!

Cake and coffee make great gifts for your office staff or gracious hostesses. Not just any cake and coffee, but the richest, most sinful confections around.

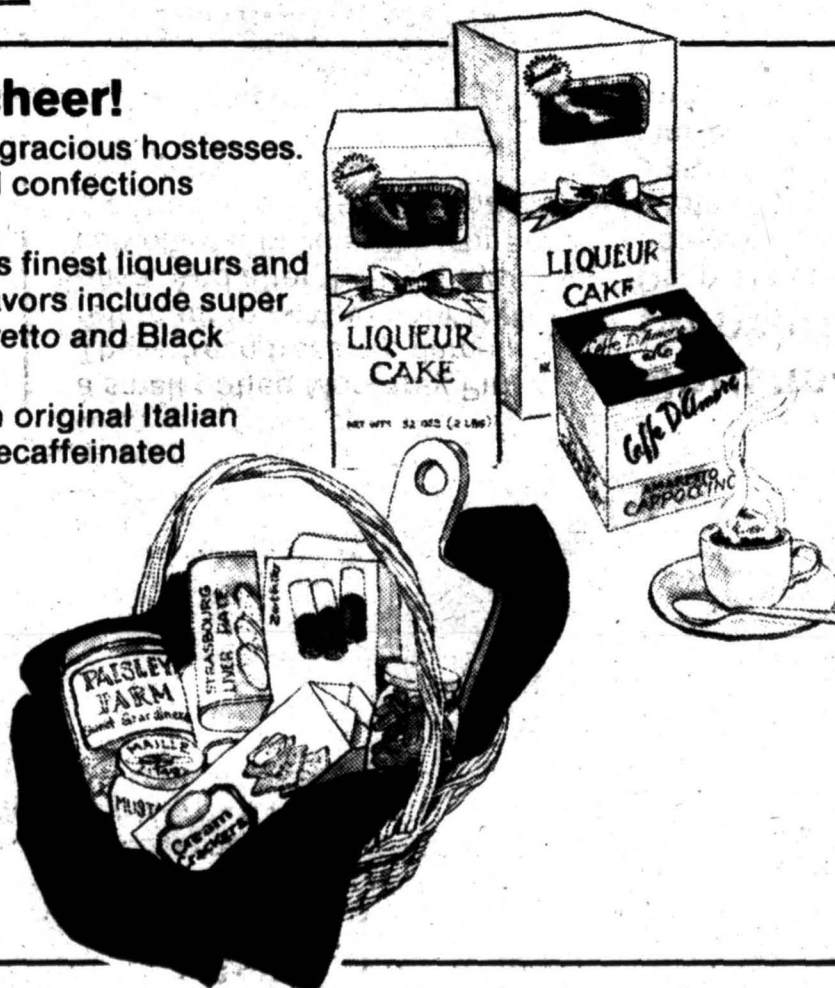
**Private Label Liqueur Cakes** are flavored with the world's finest liqueurs and spirits to create a memorable experience at first bite. Flavors include super moist Vanilla Rum Dazzle, Chocolate Rum Dazzle, Amaretto and Black Russian. Brinton's price 6.00 and 16.00

**Caffe D'Amore** is a new instant coffee mix made from an original Italian cappuccino recipe. Choose Cappuccino, Amaretto or Decaffeinated Cappuccino. Brinton's price 79¢ to 10.00

### 50% off! Baskets from around the world

You'll find a super selection of baskets at Brinton's. Many are one-of-a-kind! Here's a great idea — fill a basket with goodies for a special friend. Suggested retail 1.00 to 100.00

**50¢ to 50.00**



### Fill a basket and create a gift

Here's a unique gift for anyone on your Christmas list. Choose a theme based on their interests, then use your imagination in putting together a gift. We've put together garden seeds, hand tools, garden gloves, salad dressings and vegetable peeler for a gardener's delight. Or try coffee, cookies, a mug and some stationery for an office associate. Other themes you might have fun creating are: Sweets for the Sweet, Picnic Basket, Breakfast Time, Christmas Confections, House Warming, Hostess Gift, Self Indulgence . . . now you give it a try!



■ FREE PARKING  
■ FREE GIFT WRAP

■ FREE LOCAL DELIVERY (\$10.00 MIN. PURCHASE)  
■ MAIL WRAP FOR SHIPPING

OPEN A 30 DAY BRINTON'S CHARGE ACCOUNT

